AMERICAN LEGION RIDERS - DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA

CONVENTION - PART I

SATURDAY, APRIL 18, 2015

CLOVIS VETERANS MEMORIAL DISTRICT

CLOVIS, CALIFORNIA

VOLUME I of II

PAGES 1 - 294

		Page 2
1	I N D E X	
2		PAGE
3	Call to Order (James Adames)	7
4	Advancement of Colors (Paul Patricio)	7
5	Pledge of Allegiance (James Adames)	7
6	Chaplain Invocation (Mary Estrada)	8
7	POW/MIA Missing Rider Ceremony (James Adames)	9
8	Recitation of Preamble to the Constitution	10
9	(James Adames)	
10	Roll Call of Officers (Steve Weber)	12
11	Roll Call of Chapters (Steve Weber)	15
12	Quorum Declared (Steve Weber)	23
13	Convene Convention (James Adames)	26
14	Welcome/Introduction of Guests and Dignitaries	32
15	(Albert "Poncho" Villa)	
16	District 14 Commander Welcome (Lewis Edwards)	34
17	Department Service Officer (Scott McKee)	34
18	Candidate for 2015/2016 Department Commander	37
19	(Larry Van Kuran)	
20	Department Commander (Janet Wilson)	39
21	Convention Rules (John "Doc" Bart)	45
22	Operating Rules (John Bart)	46
23	Constitution and Bylaws Committee	52
24	(Harry Johnson)	
25		

1 INDEX	
2	PAGE
<pre>3 Fresno County Sheriff - Margaret Mimms</pre>	80
4 (J.D. Bennett)	
5 Short Recess (James Adames)	84
6 Riders Everlasting Observance (Mary Estrada)	85
7 Vote on Bylaws (Steve Weber)	96
8 American Legion Auxiliary State President	120
9 (Harriet Clendenin)	
10 Announcement (J.D. Bennett)	122
11 Announcement (Anita Bart)	125
12 Recess for Group Photo (James Adames)	127
13 Luncheon Recess (James Adames)	127
14 Reconvene (James Adames)	127
15 Awards Presentation (James Adames)	128
16 Area Reports (James Adames)	132
17 Area 1 Vice President Report (Bob Perryman)	132
18 Area 2 Vice President Report (Ignacio Alvarez)	137
19 Area 3 Vice President Report (J.D. Bennett)	141
20 Area 5 Vice President Report (Mick Sobczak)	147
21 Area 6 Vice President Report (Dan Dale)	150
Our Heroes Dreams (Justin Bond)	154
23 Recess to Area Caucus/Elections (James Adames)	171
24 Recess (James Adames)	174
25 Reconvene (James Adames)	174

		Page 4
1	I N D E X	
2		PAGE
3	Vests (James Adames)	175
4	Report of Area Elections (James Adames)	177
5	Area 1 Committee Members (Bob Perryman)	178
6	Area 2 Committee Members (Ignacio Alvarez)	181
7	Area 3 Committee Members (J.D. Bennett)	183
8	Area 5 Committee Members (Mick Sobczak)	185
9	Area 6 Committee Members (Dan Dale)	187
10	Committee Reports (James Adames)	188
11	Vice President Report (Chris Coleman)	189
12	Finance Report (Don Christolear)	193
13	Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report	202
14	(Harry Johnson)	
15	Community Service/Safety Committee Report	202
16	(Marc Mathes)	
17	Uniform/Quartermaster Report (Patrick Tafoya)	204
18	Resolutions (Anita Bart)	223
19	Nomination of Candidates for Executive	286
20	Office - Part I (James Adames)	
21	Announcements (J.D. Bennett)	291
22	Benediction (Mary Estrada)	292
23	Adjournment (James Adames)	293
24		
25		

		Page 5
1	MOTION INDEX	
2		PAGE
3	Motion on waiver of rule banning veterans with	30
4	disallowed badges (passed)	
5	Motion to amend agenda (passed)	90
6	Motion to sponsor two veterans for	169
7	Our Heroes Dreams (Passed)	
8	Motion to accept Finance officer's report	195
9	(passed)	
10	Motion to donate \$1500 to Sanger headquarters	197
11	(passed)	
12	Motion to pass the budget (passed)	200
13	Motion to raise emblem price from \$65 to \$85	220
14	(passed)	
15	Motion to accept resolution number one	235
16	regarding domestic partners (failed)	
17	Motion to accept resolution number two	239
18	regarding distinctions between post,	
19	chapter, and area presidents (passed)	
20	Motion to accept resolution number three	250
21	regarding Resolution 15-004 (passed)	
22	Motion to accept resolution number four	257
23	regarding term limits (passed)	
24		
25		

		Page 6
1	MOTION INDEX	
2		PAGE
3	Motion to accept resolution number five	268
4	regarding years and areas for state	
5	rallies (passed)	
6	Motion to accept resolution number six	284
7	regarding audits of financial records	
8	(passed)	
9	Motion to table resolutions seven, eight, and	285
10	nine to the morning of April 19 and move	
11	on to nominations of candidates for	
12	executive offices (passed)	
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
i		

```
Page 7
         AMERICAN LEGION RIDERS - DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA
1
                        CONVENTION - PART I
                SATURDAY, APRIL 18, 2015; 9:04 A.M.
                 CLOVIS VETERANS MEMORIAL DISTRICT
                        CLOVIS, CALIFORNIA
 6
 7
                           CALL TO ORDER
8
              ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Sergeant-at-Arms,
10
    secure the door.
11
              Please stand for the advancement of the colors.
12
13
                       ADVANCEMENT OF COLORS
14
15
             ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Two.
16
17
                       PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE
18
19
             ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Please join me for
20
     the Pledge of Allegiance. And uncover and remain
21
    uncovered through the POW/MIA ceremony.
22
              ALL PRESENT: I pledge allegiance to the flag
23
    of the United States of America and to the republic for
24
    which it stands, one nation, under God, indivisible,
    with liberty and justice for all.
25
```

You and to conduct the affairs of the American Legion
Riders Department of California. We ask that You give
us the knowledge and strength to do Your will with
a proper balance of eternal values and our present
needs. May we accept our responsibilities and act with
courage while considering the feelings of others. Grant
us a sense of justice and stewardship both now and
forever. Be with us and guide us as we make the many
important decisions that will affect all of the members
of our organization.

Lastly, O Lord, we ask for Your blessings upon

```
Page 9
     this convention. Guide us in all that we do, and let
 1
     all that we do praise Your name.
              Amen.
              ALL PRESENT: Amen.
                  POW/MIA MISSING RIDER CEREMONY
 6
 7
 8
              ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Resolution 288,
 9
     adopted at the 67th national convention, calls for
10
     a POW/MIA chair at all official meetings of the
11
     American Legion as a physical symbol of the thousands of
12
     American POW/MIAs still unaccounted for from all of the
13
     wars and conflicts involving the United States of
14
     America.
15
              Accordingly, we pause to reflect at this time
16
     on the American prisoners, a reminder for all of us to
17
     spare no effort to secure the release of any American
18
     prisoners from captivity, the repatriation of the
     remains of those who died bravely in the defense of
19
20
     liberty, and a full accounting of those missing. Let us
21
     rededicate ourselves to this vital endeavor.
2.2
              Sergeant-at-Arms.
23
              Recover.
24
     ///
25
```

```
RECITATION OF PREAMBLE TO THE CONSTITUTION
 1
              ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: And now we'll recite
 3
     the preamble. Everybody, you have got one.
     the back. It should be easy to read. It is quite large
     print.
 6
                                Thank you.
              AUDIENCE MEMBER:
 8
              ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Here we go.
 9
              ALL PRESENT: For God and country, we associate
     ourselves as members of the American Legion family,
10
11
     constituting the American Legion Riders for the
12
     following purposes:
13
              To uphold and defend the Constitution of the
14
     United States of America; to maintain law and order; to
15
     foster and perpetuate a one hundred percent Americanism;
     to preserve the memories and incidents of our
16
17
     associations in the Great Wars; to inculcate a sense of
     individual obligation to the community, state, and
18
19
     nation; to combat the autocracy of both the classes and
20
     the masses; to make right the master of might; to
21
     promote peace and goodwill on earth; to safeguard and
     transmit to posterity the principles of justice,
22
23
     freedom, and democracy; to participate in parades and
```

other ceremonies which are in keeping with the aims and

purposes of the American Legion; to promote motorcycle

24

- 1 safety education programs and to provide a social
- 2 atmosphere for American Legion family members with the
- 3 same motorcycle interests; to consecrate and sanctify
- 4 our association by our devotion to mutual helpfulness.
- 5 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I now declare this
- 6 meeting of the American Legion Riders Department of
- 7 California convened.
- 8 You can sit.
- 9 Okay. We have our first fine of the day. He
- 10 went off twice, and I fined him twice, and he has handed
- 11 me a \$50 bill.
- 12 (Applause.)
- 13 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: And at the
- 14 appropriate time I will be handing this to Janet, and we
- 15 will see what happens then; so if she -- so if she buys
- 16 free drinks, you know what is happening.
- 17 All right. Now, I'd like to introduce somebody
- 18 to you who is here with us that you don't normally see
- 19 that is not wearing a white hat. For this convention,
- 20 and possibly for future conventions, I have asked for
- 21 a stenographer to be here.
- 22 And this is Ms. Suzanne Hull.
- 23 (Applause.)
- 24 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: She is well known to
- 25 the Legion because she also works for our commander,

- 1 Janet Wilson.
- Also, when you do get a chance to come up and
- 3 speak, please speak your name clearly, your chapter, and
- 4 then what you need to talk about so Suzanne has a proper
- 5 copy of it all. And so, obviously, she doesn't -- she
- 6 doesn't even know me; so -- and we only got introduced
- 7 this morning.

- 9 ROLL CALL OF OFFICERS
- 10
- 11 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Now we are going to
- 12 do a roll call of officers.
- 13 Steve, this is on you.
- 14 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- Good morning.
- ALL PRESENT: Good morning.
- 17 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: President James
- 18 Adames.
- 19 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Here.
- 20 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Vice President
- 21 Chris Coleman.
- 22 ALR DOC VICE PRESIDENT COLEMAN: Present.
- 23 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Finance officer
- 24 Don Christolear.
- 25 ALR DOC TREASURER CHRISTOLEAR: Present.

- 1 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Secretary; that would
- 2 be me.
- 3 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Are you here?
- 4 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: I be here.
- 5 Sergeant-at-Arms Paul Patricio.
- 6 ALR DOC SERGEANT-AT-ARMS PATRICIO: Here.
- 7 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chaplain Mary
- 8 Estrada.
- 9 ALR DOC CHAPLAIN ESTRADA: Present.
- 10 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Judge Advocate
- 11 Robert Stover.
- 12 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Here.
- 13 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Quartermaster
- 14 Patrick Tafoya.
- 15 ALR DOC QUARTERMASTER TAFOYA: Here.
- 16 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Junior Past
- 17 Poncho Villa.
- 18 ALR DOC JUNIOR PAST PRESIDENT VILLA: Here.
- 19 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Historian
- 20 Jake Jacobsen.
- 21 ALR DOC HISTORIAN JACOBSEN: Here.
- 22 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Area 1 VP
- 23 Bob Perryman.
- 24 ALR DOC AREA 1 VICE PRESIDENT PERRYMAN: Here.
- 25 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Area 2 VP Ignacio.

- 1 ALR DOC AREA 2 VICE PRESIDENT ALVAREZ:
- 2 Present.
- 3 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Area 3 VP
- 4 J.D. Bennett.
- 5 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: Present
- 6 and accounted for, hoorah.
- 7 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Area 5 VP
- 8 Mick Sobczak.
- 9 ALR DOC AREA 5 VICE PRESIDENT SOBCZAK: Proudly
- 10 representing.
- 11 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Area 6 VP Dan Dale.
- 12 ALR DOC AREA 6 VICE PRESIDENT DALE: Here.
- 13 (Applause.)
- 14 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Webmaster and Past
- 15 President Doc Diaz.
- ALR DOC PAST PRESIDENT/WEBMASTER DIAZ:
- 17 Present.
- 18 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: I thought I saw him.
- 19 Safety Officer Marc Mathes.
- 20 ALR DOC SAFETY OFFICER MATHES: Present.
- 21 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Conventions and Rally
- 22 and Past President Terry Boughman.
- 23 ALR DOC CONVENTION CHAIRMAN BOUGHMAN: Present.
- 24 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Past President and
- 25 ALR Commissioner Jim Banakus.

- 1 ALR DOC COMMISSIONER BANAKUS: Present.
- 2 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Past Secretary
- 3 Anita Bart.
- 4 ALR DOC PAST SECRETARY BART: Present.
- 5 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Past Secretary
- 6 Jeff Gallagher.

7

8 ROLL CALL OF CHAPTERS

- 10 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Okay. Chapters.
- 11 Chapter 3.
- 12 ALR DOC CHAPTER 3 DELEGATE: Present.
- 13 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 11.
- 14 ALR DOC CHAPTER 11 DELEGATE: Here.
- 15 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 20.
- 16 ALR DOC CHAPTER 20 DELEGATE: Present.
- 17 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 22.
- 18 ALR DOC CHAPTER 22 DELEGATE: Present.
- 19 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 23.
- 20 ALR DOC CHAPTER 23 DELEGATE: Present.
- 21 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 26.
- 22 ALR DOC CHAPTER 26 DELEGATE: Present.
- 23 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 31.
- 24 ALR DOC CHAPTER 31 DELEGATE: Here.
- 25 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 48.

```
Page 16
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 48 DELEGATE:
 1
                                           Here.
 2
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 50.
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 50 DELEGATE:
 3
                                            Here.
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 53.
 5
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 53 DELEGATE: Here. Present.
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 56.
 7
              Chapter 66.
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 66 DELEGATE:
 8
 9
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 69.
10
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 69 DELEGATE:
                                            Here.
11
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 74.
12
              (No response.)
13
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 77.
14
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 77 DELEGATE: Present.
15
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER:
                                        Chapter 79.
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 79 DELEGATE:
16
                                           Present.
17
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 82.
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 82 DELEGATE: Present.
18
                                                       Here.
19
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER:
                                        Chapter 83.
20
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 83 DELEGATE:
21
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 84.
2.2
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 84 DELEGATE: Present.
2.3
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER:
                                       Chapter 88.
24
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 88 DELEGATE: Present.
25
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 100.
```

```
Page 17
             ALR DOC CHAPTER 100 DELEGATE: Present.
 1
 2
             ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: How many of you are
    here? You didn't check in on time?
 3
             ALR DOC CHAPTER 100 DELEGATE: Yeah. Chapter
    100?
 5
             ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Yeah.
             ALR DOC CHAPTER 100 DELEGATE: Yeah.
 7
             ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Okay. Chapter 108.
 8
 9
             ALR DOC CHAPTER 108 DELEGATE: Present.
10
             ALR DOC CHAPTER 108 DELEGATE: Present.
11
             ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 111.
12
             ALR DOC CHAPTER 111 DELEGATE:
13
             ALR DOC CHAPTER 111 DELEGATE: Present.
14
             ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 118.
15
             ALR DOC CHAPTER 118 DELEGATE: Present.
16
             AUDIENCE MEMBER:
                                119.
             ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: 118? 118 here or
17
    not?
18
19
             (No response.)
             ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: 119.
20
21
             ALR DOC CHAPTER 119 DELEGATE: Present.
2.2
             ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 130.
2.3
             ALR DOC CHAPTER 130 DELEGATE:
24
             ALR DOC CHAPTER 130 DELEGATE: Here.
25
             ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 132.
```

```
(No response.)
1
 2
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 136.
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 136 DELEGATE:
 3
                                              Here.
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER:
                                        Chapter 146.
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 146 DELEGATE:
 5
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 149.
7
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 149 DELEGATE:
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 149 DELEGATE:
 8
9
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 155.
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 155 DELEGATE:
10
                                              Here.
11
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 200.
12
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 200 DELEGATE:
13
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 201.
14
              (No response.)
                                        Chapter 202.
15
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER:
16
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 202 DELEGATE:
                                              Here.
17
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 211.
18
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 211 DELEGATE:
                                              Here.
19
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 241.
20
              (No response.)
2.1
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 249.
22
              (No response.)
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 255.
2.3
24
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 255 DELEGATE: Here.
25
```

ALR DOC CHAPTER 255 DELEGATE: Present.

```
ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 262.
1
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 262 DELEGATE: Present.
 2
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 263.
 3
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 263 DELEGATE:
 5
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 264.
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 264 DELEGATE:
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 281.
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 281 DELEGATE:
 8
9
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 289.
10
              (No response.)
11
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 311.
12
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 311 DELEGATE:
13
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 324.
14
              (No response.)
15
                                        Chapter 328.
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER:
16
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 328 DELEGATE: Present.
17
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 328 DELEGATE:
                                            Here.
18
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 348.
19
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 348 DELEGATE:
20
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 355.
21
              (No response.)
22
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 365.
2.3
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 365 DELEGATE:
                                            Present.
24
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 371.
25
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 371 DELEGATE:
                                             Present.
```

```
ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 383.
1
 2
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 383 DELEGATE: Present.
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 416.
 3
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 416 DELEGATE: Present.
 5
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 432.
              (No response.)
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 434.
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 434 DELEGATE:
 8
9
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 456.
10
              (No response.)
11
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 460.
12
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 460 DELEGATE:
13
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 497.
14
              (No response.)
15
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 507.
16
              (No response.)
17
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 509.
18
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 509 DELEGATE: Present.
19
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 509 DELEGATE: Present.
20
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 519.
2.1
             ALR DOC CHAPTER 519 DELEGATE: Here.
22
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 521.
2.3
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 521 DELEGATE:
                                            Present.
24
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 534.
25
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 534 DELEGATE:
                                             Present.
```

```
Page 21
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 555.
 1
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 555 DELEGATE:
 2
                                             Present.
 3
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 574.
              (No response.)
 5
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER:
                                        Chapter 595.
 6
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 595 DELEGATE:
                                             Present.
 7
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 682. 682?
 8
              (No response.)
 9
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 694.
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 694 DELEGATE:
10
                                             Here.
11
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER:
                                        Chapter 711.
12
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 711 DELEGATE:
                                              Here, sir.
13
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 716.
14
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 716 DELEGATE:
15
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 716 DELEGATE:
                                             Here.
16
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER:
                                        Chapter 741.
17
              (No response.)
18
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER:
                                         Chapter 835.
19
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 835 DELEGATE: Present.
20
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 848.
21
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 848 DELEGATE:
                                             Here.
22
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 848 DELEGATE:
                                             Here.
23
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER:
                                         Chapter 852.
24
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 852 DELEGATE:
                                             Here.
25
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 853.
```

```
1 (No response.)
```

- 2 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 872.
- 3 ALR DOC CHAPTER 872 DELEGATE: Present.
- 4 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: District 2.
- 5 (No response.)
- 6 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: District 5.
- 7 ALR DOC DISTRICT 5 DELEGATE: Here.
- 8 ALR DOC DISTRICT 5 DELEGATE: Here.
- 9 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: District 9.
- 10 ALR DOC DISTRICT 9 DELEGATE: Rolling 9 is
- 11 present.
- 12 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: District 10.
- 13 ALR DOC DISTRICT 10 DELEGATE: Here
- 14 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: District 13.
- 15 ALR DOC DISTRICT 13 DELEGATE: Here.
- 16 ALR DOC DISTRICT 13 DELEGATE: Here.
- 17 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: District 28.
- 18 ALR DOC CHAPTER 28 DELEGATE: Here.
- 19 ALR DOC CHAPTER 28 DELEGATE: Here.
- 20 ALR DOC CHAPTER 28 DELEGATE: Here.
- 21 (Applause.)
- 22 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you very much.
- 23 ALR DOC SERGEANT-AT-ARMS PATRICIO:
- 24 Mr. Secretary, 201 just showed up.
- 25 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 201 is here.

1

QUORUM DECLARED

- 4 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Mr. President,
- 5 I think you can conduct business. You have a quorum.
- 6 ALR DOC PAST PRESIDENT/WEBMASTER DIAZ: Point
- 7 of order, Mr. President.
- 8 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: You've got to turn
- 9 it on.
- 10 ALR DOC PAST PRESIDENT/WEBMASTER DIAZ:
- 11 Mr. President, Luís Diaz, District 10, duly elected
- 12 member to this convention.
- I move or request a motion to have the
- 14 Sergeant-at-Arms waive the rule currently being enforced
- 15 at the door to allow the many veterans standing outside
- 16 merely due to their belief that it is certainly not
- 17 against the law to memorialize certain events on their
- 18 badge -- and it certainly wasn't last year. I think it
- is a travesty of democracy and voting rights that duly
- 20 elected members to this convention who traveled a great
- 21 distance have been sequestered from this hall unjustly.
- Thank you.
- AUDIENCE MEMBER: Here, here, here.
- 24 (Applause.)
- 25 ALR DOC CHAPTER 365 DELEGATE HAEUSSLER:

- 1 Mr. President.
- 2 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: If you would please
- 3 approach the microphone.
- 4 ALR DOC CHAPTER 365 DELEGATE HAEUSSLER:
- 5 Comrade President, I would like to second that motion.
- 6 My name is Art Haeussler, Chapter 365.
- 7 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Did you get that?
- 8 THE REPORTER: Yes.
- 9 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Mr. Judge Advocate,
- 10 we have a motion on the floor that has been seconded.
- 11 I would like to table that until after we have gone on
- 12 with our meeting.
- 13 And speaking of point of order --
- AUDIENCE MEMBER: No. No. No. No.
- 15 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Hang on. Hang on.
- 16 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: It is
- 17 a nonagenda item. You didn't have to entertain the
- 18 point of order to --
- 19 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I'm sorry?
- 20 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: It is
- 21 a nonagenda item; so you did not have to entertain the
- 22 point of order anyway.
- 23 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I'm sorry?
- 24 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: You can move on
- 25 to your agenda.

- 1 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I have elected --
- 2 I have -- excuse me. I have appointed a Parliamentarian
- 3 for this, and I will get his ruling on this. This would
- 4 be John Bart.
- 5 ALR DOC PARLIAMENTARIAN BART: Discussion?
- 6 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Any discussion on
- 7 this? On this --
- 8 ALR DOC PARLIAMENTARIAN BART: Do you have
- 9 a motion and a second?
- 10 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I have a motion and
- 11 a second on the floor.
- 12 Is there any discussion --
- 13 ALR DOC PARLIAMENTARIAN BART: To suspend the
- 14 rules.
- 15 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: -- to suspend the
- 16 rules?
- 17 ALR DOC POST 328 DELEGATE GUTHROW:
- 18 Don Guthrow, Post 328.
- 19 We should approve that to come in here for this
- 20 meeting. I remember when I come down here from Canada,
- 21 sixteen years old and joined the Marine Corps. Okay?
- I'm the oldest of ten, five boys and five
- 23 girls. The girls are all in the Navy and the boys are
- 24 in the Marines. To discredit or have them stand out
- 25 there when they fought the war -- that is veterans,

- 1 Auxiliary, Sons of the Legion and, most importantly, ALR
- 2 also. It shouldn't be up for a discussion. We need to
- 3 let them in here because they spent the time and money
- 4 from far away to be in here. They are brothers and
- 5 sisters.
- 6 Thank you.
- 7 (Applause.)
- 8 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Is there any further
- 9 discussion?
- 10 (Applause.)

11

12 CONVENE CONVENTION

- 14 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: The meeting will --
- 15 the meeting will come to order. I understand. Thank
- 16 you. We need to let everybody talk on this subject.
- Ms. Bart.
- 18 ALR DOC PAST SECRETARY BART: My name is
- 19 Anita Bart. I am a duly elected delegate to this
- 20 convention and also a delegate in my own right,
- 21 Past Secretary.
- I understand the problems with this and
- 23 I understand people's feelings, but these rules have
- 24 been sent out through your area VPs, and everybody was
- 25 supposed to have gotten these rules. And we are

- 1 expected to follow the rules of the convention. Every
- 2 time we allow somebody not to follow the rules we have
- 3 problems. That's why we have rules; so I think
- 4 everybody needs to learn to follow the rules of
- 5 convention. That is why they are there.
- 6 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Sir.
- 7 ALR DOC CHAPTER 20 DELEGATE BORGES:
- 8 Mr. President, I am the Vice President of Chapter 20.
- 9 My name is Carl Borges.
- And I am totally against what she said mainly
- 11 because, as the previous speaker spoke of, these people
- 12 are veterans, a lot of them, and they have traveled
- 13 a long ways. And as far as some chapters -- or, as she
- 14 said, everybody received notice of this. We did not
- 15 receive notice ourselves until we came over here and
- 16 were handed the pamphlet as to what is going to be
- 17 allowed and what is not going to be allowed.
- These people standing out here fought just like
- 19 I did. I'm a veteran, and I'm proud of it. And I know
- 20 they are too. I think by all means that they should be
- 21 allowed to come in here and see exactly what is going on
- 22 and happy they are veterans and Riders also.
- Thank you, sir.
- 24 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 25 ALR DOC POST 119 DELEGATE MUETZ:

- 1 Mr. President, Mike Muetz, delegate, duly elected,
- 2 Post 119.
- The resolution is before the convention, but we
- 4 haven't voted on it as a convention to adopt it.
- 5 Whatever the outcome will be will be. But until that
- 6 time that it is adopted, I think that all of the members
- 7 of the ALR should be present to listen to the
- 8 discussion, to the reasons why, and what is going on.
- 9 Thank you.
- AUDIENCE MEMBER: Here, here.
- 11 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 12 (Applause.)
- 13 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Is there any further
- 14 discussion?
- 15 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Call for the question.
- 16 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: The question -- last
- one, and then we'll go for the vote.
- ALR DOC POST 694 DELEGATE WAGNER: Good
- 19 morning.
- 20 My name is Tony Wagner. I'm a duly elected
- 21 delegate, Post 694.
- 22 And I'd like to let everybody here know that
- 23 I can see both sides of this argument. I know that
- 24 there are some people running around here with vests at
- 25 this time that were never legal since the original

- 1 convention. And I think people ought to respect that
- 2 and not say, hey, um, I can't -- why can't I come in if
- 3 it was never legal, and there is some of that. Now,
- 4 there is also -- I see some black tape running around.
- 5 Maybe these people could put some tape on their jackets
- 6 and --
- 7 AUDIENCE MEMBER: No.
- 8 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: No.
- 9 ALR DOC POST 694 DELEGATE WAGNER: Well, wait
- 10 a minute. Now, if it was never legal. I have some
- 11 things on the back here, and nobody stopped me on the
- 12 way in. It is not on the back. It is on the side.
- 13 That is what I was told was legal originally. And now
- 14 it seems that some people want to change it, but I don't
- 15 know how it is really going to be, and it really hasn't
- 16 been voted on. That was never changed. That is the
- 17 way -- the way these are right now is the way it
- 18 originally was. Now, it has always been that you can't
- 19 put something above or below, but the sides were okay.
- 20 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: He is going past the
- 21 motion.
- 22 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Okay. He is
- 23 going past the motion.
- 24 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Okay. Let's --
- 25 let's just talk to the motion as it stands.

```
1 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Call for the vote.
```

- ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: All in favor of said
- 3 motion signify by saying aye.
- 4 ALL PRESENT: Aye.
- 5 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Opposed?
- 6 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Nay. Nay. Nay.
- 7 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Just merely on the
- 8 sound the ayes have it.
- 9 (Applause.)
- 10 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Now, while the
- 11 people are being led back in -- or led in, let's go on
- 12 with the welcoming.
- 13 First of all, how about a nice round of
- 14 applause for the people that put this convention on.
- 15 J.D. Bennett --
- 16 (Applause.)
- 17 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: -- Convention Chair.
- 18 Save your louder applause for later; so we'll see how it
- 19 turns out the rest of the time.
- 20 And I want to make a personal note to
- 21 Terry Boughman. He happens to be standing back there
- 22 right next to Doc Diaz. And I don't know if you would
- 23 allow me to even say this, but I'm going to do it anyway
- 24 as a point of privilege. Terry was in the hospital
- 25 yesterday morning and had been in the hospital for a few

- 1 days.
- 2 Right, Terry?
- 3 ALR DOC CONVENTION CHAIRMAN BOUGHMAN: Yes.
- 4 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Okay. Terry got out
- 5 of the hospital, and this is what -- exactly what he
- 6 told me. He got out of the hospital, grabbed his tank,
- 7 grabbed his bags, and came. And he showed up for our
- 8 DEC last night. He showed up for all of the meetings
- 9 yesterday, the commission.
- Thank you very much, sir.
- 11 (Applause.)
- 12 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: And Terry was also
- one of the founding members of the Department of
- 14 California American Legion Riders.
- All right. Well, by the way, welcome, and we
- 16 look to have a very lively convention. And there are
- 17 some things that we are going to be doing and there are
- 18 also some votes that we are going to be taking, and as
- 19 you well know and as I have pointed out to a lot of you,
- 20 this is probably one of the most important conventions
- 21 that we will have in our history, besides being all of
- 22 the other ones that we had before. But we have some
- 23 special things in front of us and some direction.
- And with that in mind, Junior Past, please
- introduce the special members of the audience.

14th District Commander Lewis Edwards.

- 1 (Applause.)
- 2 ALR DOC JUNIOR PAST PRESIDENT VILLA: Area 3
- 3 Judge Advocate and also Chairman of the Fresno Veterans
- 4 Home Support Foundation Charlie Waters.
- 5 (Applause.)
- 6 ALR DOC JUNIOR PAST PRESIDENT VILLA: And
- 7 candidate for Department Commander 2015 to '16,
- 8 Larry Van Kuran.
- 9 (Applause.)
- 10 ALR DOC JUNIOR PAST PRESIDENT VILLA: I'd like
- 11 to extend an invitation to those that I announced that
- 12 if they would like to come up and say a few words, just
- 13 say so and I'll have my Sergeant-at-Arms come forward
- 14 and bring you back up here.
- 15 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: He is here in
- 16 a minute.
- 17 ALR DOC JUNIOR PAST PRESIDENT VILLA: Not my
- 18 personal Sergeant-at-Arms. He is our Sergeant-at-Arms.
- 19 Thank you.
- 20 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: But he is still
- 21 up front.
- 22 ALR DOC JUNIOR PAST PRESIDENT VILLA: And --
- 23 excuse me? That is what happens to Junior Past.
- 24 Department Commander Janet Wilson.
- 25 (Applause.)

Good morning, Legion Riders.

24

25

out.

- 1 ALL PRESENT: Good morning.
- DEPARTMENT SERVICE OFFICER McKEE: There we go.
- 3 Now you sound like Navy people. I served three years
- 4 United States Navy, Navy Reserves; so that is my esprit
- 5 decor there.
- I am Scott McKee, and I am your
- 7 Department Service Officer for the state of California.
- 8 I serve all of you. My staff serves all of you and your
- 9 dependents. 151 years ago last month a gentle man from
- 10 Illinois said to us, "We need to care for him who hath
- 11 borne the battle and for his widow and for his orphan."
- 12 That is what your veterans affairs
- 13 rehabilitation division does for the American Legion.
- 14 Since I came aboard almost six years ago, your
- 15 generosity and your support of the VA&R goes without
- 16 question. We estimate about \$50,000 you folks have
- 17 given to the VA&R division, and it is long overdue to
- 18 present you with an award. It is the least we can do.
- 19 It symbolizes what is on the back of your jackets. It
- 20 is the American eagle perched atop the American flag.
- 21 I don't think any other nation on earth has quite
- 22 a symbol as that majestic animal, and I don't think any
- 23 other nation will ever have it.
- Because of your donations, this past week we
- 25 found out that a veteran had been finally service

- 1 connected after many years through the work of our staff
- 2 at the VA&R and received \$250,000 in retro pay.
- 3 (Applause.)
- 4 DEPARTMENT SERVICE OFFICER MCKEE: The
- 5 unfortunate part is he will probably not live to enjoy
- 6 it, but his family will be taken care of, and he will
- 7 have peace of mind that that family is taken care of.
- 8 So Mr. President, will you please rise.
- 9 On behalf of the Veterans Affairs
- 10 Rehabilitation Division we would like to present you --
- 11 to the American Legion Riders -- this is all your
- 12 trophy -- in the last five years in appreciation of your
- 13 outstanding financial support of the VA&R division,
- 14 April 2015.
- 15 (Applause.)
- 16 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: For you.
- 17 DEPARTMENT SERVICE OFFICER McKEE: Now, you
- 18 guys have an outstanding convention.
- 19 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: For you.
- 20 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Yeah.
- 21 (Applause.)
- 22 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you, Scott.
- 23 DEPARTMENT SERVICE OFFICER McKEE: You're
- 24 welcome.

- 1 CANDIDATE FOR 2015/2016 DEPARTMENT COMMANDER
- 2
- 3 CANDIDATE FOR 2015/2016 DEPARTMENT COMMANDER
- 4 VAN KURAN: Good morning again.
- 5 AUDIENCE MEMBERS: Good morning.
- 6 CANDIDATE FOR 2015/2016 DEPARTMENT COMMANDER
- 7 VAN KURAN: It is white outside. I left home at 3:00.
- 8 My name is Larry Van Kuran. I'm a candidate
- 9 for Department Commander this coming year. I'm from the
- 10 20th District, which is the San Fernando Valley,
- 11 Antelope Valley, Edwards Air Force Base area. I am the
- 12 Adjutant of my post and the Adjutant of my district.
- 13 Just like many of you, we all do things, and we don't
- 14 say no. We just keep doing more.
- 15 And I would like to be Department Commander,
- 16 and I'm asking for your vote.
- 17 Communication, we can always work on that.
- 18 I think part of that is evident here. We need to talk
- 19 better. We need to get things down, what is going on so
- 20 everybody understands, but that also applies to
- 21 membership. We have got to start doing membership in
- 22 the Legion a lot more -- with a lot more communication
- 23 than we have been. And if any of you heard me talk or
- 24 speak at the DECs or anything else, there is a lot of
- 25 things that the Legion, and possibly the Riders --

- 1 although I suspect you are probably ahead of us a little
- 2 bit -- about how do we reach out?
- 3 And when I say younger vets, I mean fifty and
- 4 under. I'm not fifty. What do they do? They live on
- 5 these. If you ever go onto the active duty bases -- if
- 6 you took this away from them, they would be out of
- 7 business.
- 8 We need to branch out, start recruiting a lot
- 9 better, a lot more aggressively. I can't -- you are
- doing a pretty good job because you are growing pretty
- 11 well. We, as the Legion and the Legion family, need to
- 12 get a lot more aggressive. And on top of that, we could
- 13 use the cell phone all day or other forms of
- 14 communication. We have got to have a message why should
- 15 people come to us and join our families. The Legion
- 16 needs to work on that a lot.
- 17 A lot of the younger vets, fifty and younger,
- 18 a lot of the posts don't do what they want to do. We
- 19 all know the jokes about the bars. We all know that
- 20 kind of thing. But beyond that, bike rides, runs, and
- 21 other community related, family related issues. I think
- 22 San Diego area is picking up on that real well. I know
- 23 in the -- part of the 6th Area, the 16th District is
- 24 really picking up on it as well too; so I think we've
- 25 got a lot to learn there, and I am going to put my

- 1 emphasis on that for the coming year as my primary focus
- 2 should I be elected. And I am asking for your vote.
- 3 Thank you.
- 4 (Applause.)
- DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: You ready for me?
- 6 Get the guns out of -- get the guys out of gun range out
- 7 there, Mr. President.
- 8 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Commander Wilson.

9

10 DEPARTMENT COMMANDER

- 12 DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: Good morning.
- AUDIENCE MEMBERS: Good morning.
- 14 DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: It is, indeed, an
- 15 honor to be before you once again, and I'm not asking
- 16 for your vote. I want to thank you for your vote and
- 17 for your confidence to do the job that I have been
- 18 tasked to do. And now it is not easy. It is never
- 19 going to be easy. There are always -- always two sides
- 20 to that story.
- 21 Just think of the ones in the headlines today
- 22 about vaccination versus not vaccination. Everybody has
- 23 got an opinion. But the one good thing that this has
- 24 done -- you are seven years old and you are having some
- 25 growing pains. You have had in your bylaws from 2007

- 1 the chapter on the uniform code. How many of you in the
- 2 room know what this is? If you ride a bike, you do. It
- 3 is the law. If you break the law, you get a ticket. If
- 4 you break the law as a program, we lose our nonprofit
- 5 status. We lose everything.
- 6 So it was tasked to me to bring -- I didn't
- 7 bring the resolution up. It came through the proper
- 8 channels all the way across. And it was brought up
- 9 because there are some police actions needed, but it was
- 10 more to make my District Commanders aware of what you
- 11 have in your bylaws. Some of them had never even opened
- 12 your bylaws. It had made everybody sit up and pay
- 13 attention to what is going on with our Riders because
- 14 you guys are -- and gals. I say guys as a term of
- 15 endearment. You guys and gals are our number one
- 16 growing pain because you are growing so fast. It is
- 17 good for us.
- But we are a "learn by doing" organization. We
- 19 have changed over ninety-six years, and there will
- 20 continue to be changes. What we are talking about is in
- 21 our preamble. Part of it is to maintain law and order;
- 22 so when you wear patches and you knowingly wear patches
- 23 that are not legal, what are you doing? You are
- 24 breaking the law and you are putting your post in
- 25 jeopardy because the Post Commander has to come down on

- 1 you. Well, if the Post Commander is the President, is
- 2 he not going to come down on you?
- 3 So there are lots and lots of things going on
- 4 inside that resolution. The reason why it was brought
- 5 up the way it was brought up, if you think about it, it
- 6 goes to my DEC. And it was written by a Rider. We have
- 7 four Rider District Commanders and several officers that
- 8 are Riders. We had Mr. Adames, the President of the
- 9 Riders, in the room when this came up, and it was voted
- 10 on resoundingly thirty to nothing to pass that
- 11 resolution.
- Now we come back to you, and you guys have
- 13 really got your working man's stuff together. And you
- 14 said, let's fix that resolution. It is not quite
- 15 perfect. You can't tweak it, but you can make the new
- 16 resolution that you can come back to our convention and
- 17 it is voted on and it is the best of both worlds. But
- 18 remember, the resolution, if we had come to you first --
- 19 And how many of you go to the department
- 20 convention as a delegate -- as a delegate with votes?
- Okay. You come to our department convention
- 22 and you bring this resolution, and they say, wait
- 23 a minute? Where does this come from? This is the dog
- 24 wagging the tail? No. It is the tail wagging the dog,
- 25 the program. We don't like it. We shoot it down. And

- 1 then you guys have to wait a whole 'nother year to your
- 2 next convention to fix it. This way we go from Plan A
- 3 to B to C, and we have resolved it, and everybody except
- 4 those few who refuse to obey the rules are happy.
- 5 This is an education for us. This is an
- 6 education for you. We are a team, folks. We are
- 7 a team. And yes. Commander Wilson has got flat gear on
- 8 under her uniform today because I got some really nice
- 9 eye-opening e-mails.
- 10 And thank you each and every one of you. You
- 11 did a great job e-mailing and calling me on it. And
- 12 I spoke to every single one of you that called, and
- 13 I told you the truth. I told you the absolute truth.
- 14 We didn't do this underhanded and sneaky backdoor
- 15 tactics. It came through the proper channels.
- Now you guys have picked up your bylaws and
- 17 read them. Now you are educated. Now you make your
- 18 resolution if you don't like the one that is currently
- 19 in stock, and it can be changed. It can't -- you can't
- 20 modify it, but you can supersede it. And you come out
- 21 of a consensus here. We take it on the floor, and then
- 22 we have done a good thing. And those people that still
- 23 are going to gripe and complain in the backroom are
- 24 going to do so.
- This organization doesn't fit everybody,

- 1 unfortunately. We have people come in in the last year
- 2 and they say, gee, I didn't come into this post to paint
- 3 walls. I came in here to ride. Gee, I didn't come in
- 4 here to go visit people in the hospital. I came in here
- 5 to ride. Well, then, find a group that does ride.
- I didn't come into this organization to
- 7 organize the rides. Gee, I want to be the happy guy
- 8 that gets on the back of the bike and rides. Well, we
- 9 all have worker bees, but if nobody does the work, then
- 10 nothing gets done. The Legion is not perfect, but we
- 11 sure look good at ninety-six, don't we?
- 12 And I am very, very proud to stand in front of
- 13 you today and say, thank you for your service. Thank
- 14 you for being members of this organization.
- 15 Please, my door is always open, not
- 16 figuratively. But my phone calls -- my -- but I will
- 17 talk to each and every one of you. And if you have
- 18 plans or ideas that you think really need to be out
- 19 there, come see me or come see my Parliamentarian. Come
- 20 see my JA. We are a team that can come work this
- 21 together for the good of the American Legion.
- I want you all to have a great convention
- 23 because it is going to be fun. I can see that already.
- 24 But enjoy.
- 25 And remember: Ride safely. God bless you.

- 1 God bless the American Legion.
- 2 Thank you.
- 3 (Applause.)
- 4 DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: I am very pleased
- 5 to announce that finally we have a department roster.
- 6 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Telephone book.
- 7 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Yay.
- 8 DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: And look. It has
- 9 large print. This is my gift to President James. They
- 10 are available. If you are not a post officer or
- 11 district officer, you can purchase them. Just contact
- 12 Bill Siler, and they will be at the convention for those
- 13 that are there. I wish I could have brought more with
- 14 me, but they just got off the presses just at our DEC.
- 15 And you'll notice all four logos are on the
- 16 back of the book because I believe in all four houses.
- 17 (Applause.)
- ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I guess we escort
- 19 you off now.
- 20 DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: Yeah. And there
- 21 is a step this year. I'm not falling.
- 22 (Processional.)
- 23 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Sergeant-at-Arms,
- 24 would you please escort the Parliamentarian up.
- 25 (Processional.)

- 1 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Now, let me tell you
- 2 what is going to happen here real quick before he
- 3 speaks. We -- well, you know what? I'll say it
- 4 afterwards.
- John.

6

7 CONVENTION RULES

- 9 ALR DOC PARLIAMENTARIAN BART: I'm not sure
- 10 I like that.
- Okay. Peter, where are you -- where are you
- 12 sitting?
- 13 ALR DOC ASSISTANT PARLIAMENTARIAN CALVERT:
- 14 Back here.
- 15 ALR DOC PARLIAMENTARIAN BART: Okay. This is
- 16 my Assistant Parliamentarian because as soon as I get
- 17 finished with this I am leaving to go make sure you have
- 18 lunch.
- So a point of personal privilege, if I may?
- How many of you plan to take advantage of the
- 21 great lunch that we are going to have?
- 22 (Applause.)
- 23 ALR DOC PARLIAMENTARIAN BART: Oh, come on.
- 24 Don't disappoint me. I have got enough food for 120
- 25 people.

- 1 AUDIENCE MEMBER: What are we having?
- 2 ALR DOC PARLIAMENTARIAN BART: We are having
- 3 really good chuck burgers with chili beans, potato
- 4 chips, and all of the trimmings. Six bucks, served
- 5 right next door here. You won't beat it in town. You
- 6 won't --
- 7 AUDIENCE MEMBER: I thought we were having
- 8 lobster.
- 9 ALR DOC PARLIAMENTARIAN BART: Oh, well,
- 10 I can't match that even -- I'll tell you what.
- 11 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Say it, John. Say it.

12

13 OPERATING RULES

- 15 ALR DOC PARLIAMENTARIAN BART: How many have
- seen your operating rules? Oh, that scares me.
- 17 Okay. Ladies and gentlemen, Riders, each
- 18 convention has its operating rules. I'm not going to
- 19 read all twenty of them, but I want to highlight a few
- 20 of them for you.
- 21 Robert's Rules of Orders, newly revised, shall
- 22 govern all of the proceedings of this convention except
- 23 hereinafter as modified. Your operating rules:
- Delegates must be seated on the floor. This is
- 25 a delegate area. The delegates seated on the floor must

- 1 wear their badges while they are seated on the floor.
- 2 No alternates may be seated with the delegates while
- 3 they are on the floor. You are the delegate.
- 4 All convention committees shall hold their
- 5 meetings at the places assigned. If you walk down the
- 6 hall, you will notice the rooms have the signs, bylaws
- 7 committee, so on and so forth. That is where the
- 8 committees will meet if they need to meet.
- 9 When a delegate desires to make a motion or
- 10 address the convention -- and Doc Diaz gave us a perfect
- 11 example of it -- he or she shall rise, go to the nearest
- 12 public address, this one or this one. The microphone --
- 13 wait until you are recognized by the chair. Please
- 14 don't interrupt one another because the stenographer
- 15 can't get two conversations at the same time. When you
- 16 print it out, it looks really funny.
- When the chair has -- has recognized you, give
- 18 your name, your chapter or district number, and whether
- 19 or not you are a delegate or an alternate.
- Only two delegates from one delegation shall be
- 21 permitted to speak on the floor on any one subject.
- 22 Permission to speak may be granted to others from the
- 23 same delegation by a two-thirds vote of this body.
- No delegate, other than the maker of
- 25 a debatable motion, as indicated in Section 7, shall

- 1 speak in debate more than once on the same question or
- 2 the same day.
- No longer than three minutes; so each person
- 4 has three minutes for debate; however, by two-thirds
- 5 vote of this commission you can give them an extra two
- 6 minutes and extend their time to five minutes. It will
- 7 take you five minutes to take the vote.
- 8 Debate on any one subject shall be limited to
- 9 one-half hour plus closing arguments by the maker of the
- 10 motion. The maker of the motion gets to make the motion
- 11 and give a three-minute closing on the motion. Time may
- 12 be extended by five minutes by a two-thirds vote of this
- 13 body.
- 14 The above notwithstanding, the chairperson of
- 15 the convention committee or the acting chairperson
- 16 thereof or the convention chair shall have the right to
- 17 open, participate, and close debate on any subject
- 18 within the jurisdiction of this convention.
- 19 The maker of a debatable motion shall have the
- 20 right to the floor twice, as it said in the earlier one,
- 21 once to open the debate and once to close the debate.
- 22 What we have recommended is that if there --
- 23 that no more than six persons be given three minutes pro
- 24 and con. That way you will be within your thirty
- 25 minutes; otherwise, you might be here for a week. I'm

- 1 sure the hoteliers would like it, but I'm sure you
- 2 wouldn't.
- 3 No person not duly accredited or an alternate
- 4 taking place -- may take the place of an absent or duly
- 5 accredited delegate. If your delegate and your
- 6 alternate for some reason have to leave or do something
- 7 else, go back to the secretary --
- 8 You can't hear me?
- 9 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Microphone.
- 10 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Come closer.
- 11 ALR DOC PARLIAMENTARIAN BART: I already wear
- 12 the badge.
- Okay. Have a good time, guys.
- 14 Peter, come on up.
- 15 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Switch mikes.
- AUDIENCE MEMBER: Use that corpsman voice.
- 17 Let's go.
- 18 ALR DOC PARLIAMENTARIAN BART: Give me a hard
- 19 time about being a corpsman.
- Okay. Okay. If you are not a delegate or an
- 21 alternate, you can't vote. It says it again. That is
- 22 all it is saying a second time. If your delegate or
- 23 alternate for some reason have to leave, then you have
- 24 to become an alternate, if you have been named as one.
- No alternate shall cast a vote while the

- 1 delegate is present.
- Now, this is an important part right here
- 3 because the hour is approaching. All resolutions,
- 4 including those originating in convention committees,
- 5 must be presented in writing in triplicate no later than
- 6 10:00 a.m.; so the hour is approaching.
- 7 Would the Resolutions Committee chairperson
- 8 please stand up so they can see who to give it to. The
- 9 redheaded lady, Resolutions.
- 10 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Do you know her?
- 11 ALR DOC PARLIAMENTARIAN BART: Yes.
- No resolution to appropriate funds of the
- department shall be considered on the floor prior to its
- 14 consideration by the Department Finance Committee.
- Real quick so that you guys will understand.
- 16 The resolutions will be reviewed by a Resolutions
- 17 Committee. The committee will decide which other
- 18 committees they need to go to, whether it be bylaws --
- 19 Constitution and Bylaws, Finance, Uniform Committee, and
- 20 so on and so forth. Those committees will meet and
- 21 review those, and they will weigh in on them and return
- 22 them back to the Resolution Committee, who will then, at
- 23 the time, called for by the President, report out on the
- 24 resolution.
- 25 Proposed amendments to the department bylaws

- 1 shall be reported to the convention by the con- $\operatorname{\mathsf{--}}$ by
- 2 the bylaws and constitution committee.
- That is the short version. These are posted.
- 4 Mr. Secretary?
- 5 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Uh-huh.
- 6 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Yes.
- 7 ALR DOC PARLIAMENTARIAN BART: The operating
- 8 rules of the convention are posted. They should be
- 9 posted out front. If you have any questions, go grab
- 10 them and read them. Please don't take them because we
- 11 always lose them, and then somebody else is looking for
- 12 them.
- If you have any questions, again, Peter is the
- 14 Assistant Parliamentarian, District 28. I'll be in
- 15 cooking. Grab either one of us. If you want to come in
- 16 and sneak a burger or a pack of chips, I will be in
- 17 there.
- 18 Have a great convention.
- 19 (Applause.)
- 20 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Now to what I was
- 21 going to say. Before we go any further we are going to
- 22 have a discussion, and we are not talking about the
- 23 resolution. We have no say in it. That was directed to
- 24 us by the American Legion Department of California.
- In that resolution we do have the power to

- 1 accept or reject changes to our bylaws. That is it.
- 2 The bylaws, if you missed them, they are out front --
- 3 big, huge, laminated changes in red. And that is what
- 4 we are going to -- because if you choose to accept them,
- 5 we go on. We have our convention. We have a good time.
- 6 We elect our officers. We get the changes. We get
- 7 resolutions. We do the normal business.
- If you choose to reject them, the changes to
- 9 the bylaws, then I end the convention right here, right
- 10 now, and then we wait for Commander decision --
- 11 Commander Wilson's decision, along with her DEC, and
- 12 then we reconvene our convention at some other time if
- 13 that -- if we are still around. That is it, plain and
- 14 simple. We either give us a thumbs up or a thumbs down.
- 15 Plain and simple.

16

17 CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

- 19 AMERICAN LEGION RIDERS DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA
- 20 PRESIDENT ADAMES: Now, with that said, Resolutions
- 21 Committee -- or Constitution and Bylaws come on -- would
- 22 you please approach the podium.
- 23 CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN
- 24 JOHNSON: There is no mike.
- 25 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I know. We'll have

- 1 to get -- we'll have to get this mike and put it over
- 2 here. Don't worry. Paul covers a lot of ground with
- 3 each step.
- 4 Please state your name.
- 5 CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN
- 6 JOHNSON: My name is Harry Johnson. I am from
- 7 ALR Chapter 152. I am also the Chairperson -- Chairman
- 8 of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee.
- 9 We held a meeting, and the Constitution and
- 10 Bylaws Committee, by unanimous consensus, recommends the
- 11 American Legion Department of California adopt the
- 12 posted provisions in the amendments to the bylaws as
- 13 presented.
- 14 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 15 I'm willing to entertain a motion --
- Don't go this way. Yeah. I have the voice.
- 17 I can stop him. Just place it on the table.
- ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Do you want me
- 19 to certify -- do you want me to certify that I reviewed
- 20 them?
- 21 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Yeah.
- 22 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: That's fine.
- 23 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Smokey.
- 24 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Smokey Stover,
- 25 Judge Advocate. I can do it. Proud member of

- 1 Chapter 3, Hanford, California. I am your current
- 2 ALR Department of California Judge Advocate.
- I have reviewed the changes in the bylaws.
- 4 I have reviewed Resolution 15-004 of the
- 5 American Legion. And I would certify that the changes
- 6 that were presented, as presented out on the board and
- 7 circulated to your Department Vice Presidents, are in
- 8 conformity with that regulation and would endorse and
- 9 ask you to accept them.
- 10 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 11 I'm willing to entertain a motion to accept the
- 12 changes to the bylaws.
- 13 ALR DOC CHAPTER 48 DELEGATE RING: Comrade
- 14 President, my name is Brad Ring, President, Chapter 48,
- 15 duty elected member of this delegation and this
- 16 convention.
- 17 I make a motion that we accept the resolution
- 18 as written.
- 19 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: You mean the changes
- 20 to the bylaws?
- 21 ALR DOC CHAPTER 48 DELEGATE RING: The changes
- 22 to the bylaws, yes, sir.
- 23 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I have a motion on
- 24 the floor.
- 25 Is there a second?

- 1 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Shout it out.
- 2 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Shout it out.
- 3 Hang on. Hang on. Come on over here, Jim.
- 4 DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: Because she has
- 5 to get it down.
- 6 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Just pass in front
- 7 of Janet, really.
- 8 ALR DOC CHAPTER 555 DELEGATE SEWELL: I'm
- 9 Jim Sewell, a delegate to the convention, Chapter 555.
- I would like to second the motion.
- 11 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- I have a motion on the floor, and I have
- 13 a second. Now is the time for the discussion. As was
- 14 stated by the Parliamentarian, each speaker will get
- 15 three minutes. After the thirty minutes are done, we'll
- 16 take a short ten-minute recess, let you guys talk, and
- 17 then we will take a vote by chapter.
- 18 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Unless there is no
- 19 need.
- 20 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Unless there is no
- 21 need, as pointed out by my Secretary.
- 22 Sir.
- 23 ALR DOC CHAPTER 365 DELEGATE CAMARATO:
- 24 Mr. President, my name is Chuck Camarato.
- 25 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Oh, excuse me,

- 1 Chuck.
- 2 My timekeeper is Vice President Coleman.
- ALR DOC CHAPTER 365 DELEGATE CAMARATO: Ready?
- 4 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yes, sir.
- 5 ALR DOC CHAPTER 365 DELEGATE CAMARATO: My name
- 6 is Chuck Camarato. I am a member of Chapter 365, and
- 7 a delegate to this convention. And I am also a district
- 8 officer of the 22nd District in San Diego.
- 9 And I think that this body should be aware
- 10 before they vote on this bylaw change that the
- 11 22nd District has issued a formal letter of intent to
- 12 challenge --
- 13 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Point of order,
- 14 sir.
- 15 ALR DOC CHAPTER 365 DELEGATE CAMARATO: -- the
- 16 resolution.
- 17 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Point of order.
- 18 ALR DOC CHAPTER 365 DELEGATE CAMARATO: You
- 19 spoke of the resolution just now.
- 20 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: No, sir. I spoke
- 21 that we were not going to talk about the resolution.
- 22 ALR DOC CHAPTER 365 DELEGATE CAMARATO: We
- 23 don't have to accept these bylaws. We can pack up. I'm
- 24 not talking about the resolution. We don't have to
- 25 accept these bylaws.

- 1 There is a lot more involved here than people
- 2 realize and members realize. We have the right to
- 3 govern. The officers, whether you are in the Legion or
- 4 in the Riders, serve at the pleasure of the membership.
- 5 This isn't just about patches. It is about
- 6 Second Amendment rights. It's is about membership
- 7 rights.
- 8 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Here, here.
- 9 ALR DOC CHAPTER 365 DELEGATE CAMARATO: And
- 10 I say that we vote these bylaws down and we grab our
- 11 bags and go home and wait until June in Ontario.
- 12 Thank you, Mr. President.
- 13 (Applause.)
- 14 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 15 Mr. Diaz.
- 16 ALR DOC PAST PRESIDENT/WEBMASTER DIAZ:
- 17 Mr. President, this -- this organization has --
- 18 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Introduce yourself
- 19 again, please, sir.
- 20 ALR DOC PAST PRESIDENT/WEBMASTER DIAZ: Luís
- 21 Diaz, duly elected delegate to this convention,
- 22 representing District 10, San Leandro.
- This is a very difficult subject to talk to,
- 24 and I find it somewhat ridiculous that there is
- 25 a subject taken off the table that is taboo. It is

- 1 like, you know, we can't talk about pedophilia or
- 2 something like that. I mean, we cannot talk about the
- 3 resolution. I would just like to go onto the record
- 4 that I find that to be ridiculous because for a lot of
- 5 people that is the main reason they came here today is
- 6 to try to resolve this.
- 7 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Point of order.
- 8 It is off the subject.
- 9 ALR DOC PAST PRESIDENT/WEBMASTER DIAZ:
- 10 I believe the entire convention --
- 11 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: It is off the
- 12 subject.
- 13 ALR DOC PAST PRESIDENT/WEBMASTER DIAZ: It is
- off the subject of what?
- 15 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: We are not here
- 16 to discuss the resolution. We're here to discuss the
- 17 bylaws.
- 18 ALR DOC PAST PRESIDENT/WEBMASTER DIAZ:
- 19 Exactly. The bylaws; the laws that we, as a group, have
- 20 together over a long period of time put together with
- 21 the supervision of the parent body. My issue is that
- 22 next year if this parent organization is going to make
- 23 these sort of just perfunctory changes that they do it
- 24 a little bit earlier, and maybe we can just cancel the
- 25 convention and let them make whatever necessary changes

- 1 they think we need.
- 2 Thank you.
- 3 (Applause.)
- 4 DISTRICT 5 DELEGATE: Before I even get into
- 5 it --
- 6 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Point of order.
- 7 You are out of uniform.
- 8 DISTRICT 5 DELEGATE: Your bylaws state -- are
- 9 you fucking kidding me?
- 10 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Point of order.
- 11 He is out of uniform.
- DISTRICT 5 DELEGATE: Are you kidding me?
- 13 You have had a problem since I walked up.
- 14 DISTRICT 5 DELEGATE: Your bylaws state what
- 15 the cover is. It doesn't state --
- 16 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Point of order.
- 17 Sergeant-at-Arms, President, I ask that he be removed
- 18 from the floor.
- 19 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Please remove him
- 20 from the floor.
- 21 DISTRICT 5 DELEGATE: What?
- 22 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Please escort him
- 23 from the floor.
- DISTRICT 5 DELEGATE: Excuse me. Do you know
- 25 your bylaws, sir? It is a fair question, sir. Your

- 1 bylaws state --
- 2 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Sir, you are not
- 3 allowed to speak on the floor at this time.
- 4 DISTRICT 5 DELEGATE: You know what? I'm done.
- 5 ALR DOC SERGEANT-AT-ARMS PATRICIO: Okay.
- 6 DISTRICT 5 DELEGATE: You can't associate with
- 7 clubs, including active duty.
- 8 ALR DOC SERGEANT-AT-ARMS PATRICIO: Have a nice
- 9 day.
- 10 DISTRICT 5 DELEGATE: Fuck you.
- 11 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Members, thank
- 12 you for your patience.
- ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: We need to get the
- 14 microphone back.
- How are we looking on time?
- 16 ALR DOC CHAPTER 69 DELEGATE LOVE: Department
- 17 Commander.
- 18 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Good morning.
- 19 ALR DOC CHAPTER 69 DELEGATE LOVE: Joe Love,
- 20 Chapter 69. I'm a duly elected delegate of this
- 21 convention.
- I thought any bylaw -- any constitution changes
- 23 had to be read twice and voted on. Just like when we
- 24 did our constitution, we read it at two different
- 25 meetings and we voted on it. What has changed? Why are

- 1 why are we -- why are not -- why are those changes not
- 2 being read to the group out here so we know what they
- 3 are instead of saying whether they are on the board, out
- 4 of the room, and we are supposed to be at the last
- 5 minute trying to make these changes. They should be
- 6 read to us and tell us what the changes are. Am I not
- 7 right? That's -- that's in our bylaws.
- 8 Thank you.
- 9 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 10 (Applause.)
- 11 ALR DOC CHAPTER 136 DELEGATE WATHEN:
- 12 Mr. President, my name is Bob Wathen. I'm a member of
- 13 Chapter 136, duly elected -- or duly appointed delegate.
- 14 And as a secretary of a small, struggling
- 15 group, I want to not only echo what the last speaker
- 16 said, but I would also like to ask about the process of
- 17 the bylaws because I don't have the information. I have
- 18 not been given this information. I'm not sure if I'm
- 19 supposed to get it on my own. I don't know that there
- 20 is any formal manual of procedures that we have that
- 21 states how these things are to be done so that each
- 22 chapter -- chapter secretary would be able to go down
- 23 a checklist and find out what is happening.
- I was completely unaware of his statement about
- 25 the fact that things are supposed to be read twice; so

- 1 all of these things I am hearing for the first time.
- 2 And I think that until we resolve those fundamental
- 3 process problems we shouldn't make any changes to our
- 4 rules.
- 5 Thank you.
- 6 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 7 (Applause.)
- 8 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: All right. We have
- 9 heard from three on the one side. I would like to hear
- 10 three from the other side in support of.
- 11 ALR DOC DISTRICT 9 DELEGATE BRANSON: Comrade
- 12 President, Fred Branson, District 9.
- Right now the opportunity to discuss things is
- 14 dependent on a vote to accept the resolution, and if we
- 15 want to move forward --
- ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Changes to the
- 17 bylaws.
- 18 ALR DOC DISTRICT 9 DELEGATE BRANSON: I'm
- 19 sorry. Correct.
- Changes to the bylaws. And to further cap our
- 21 discussion, our topic after that, our caucuses after
- 22 that, I would suggest that we strong -- I would strongly
- 23 suggest that we move forward and vote for it so we can
- 24 have the discussions to carry on so that we are prepared
- 25 for it. I'm just voting -- I'm proposing that we move

- 1 forward positively.
- 2 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you. Thank
- 3 you. Thank you.
- 4 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 5 (Applause.)
- 6 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT:
- 7 Mr. President.
- 8 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Sir.
- 9 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT:
- 10 J.D. Bennett, Area 3 Vice President, member of 509 --
- 11 Chapter 509, a delegate to this convention.
- We are a program of the American Legion.
- 13 American Legion Riders is a program of the
- 14 American Legion. We have been given a task, an order by
- 15 our parent organization. And, mind you, we would not
- 16 exist as the American Legion Riders if the
- 17 American Legion did not allow this program to exist.
- We have no choice in this matter. We either
- 19 accept the changes to the bylaws through that
- 20 resolution, and we -- we continue -- the American Legion
- 21 Riders has been a program that has helped a lot of
- 22 veterans organizations. We have done a lot of community
- 23 service. We have a Department Commander who
- 24 wholeheartedly supports the American Legion Riders. We
- 25 actually have a Department Executive Committee that

- 1 supports the American Legion Riders, by and large.
- 2 For us to not accept this and go away, that
- 3 would be a travesty. We don't have a choice but to
- 4 accept this and move forward and make this program work
- 5 and exist and coexist with our parent organization and
- 6 be -- to be a productive program of the American Legion.
- 7 Thank you.
- 8 (Applause.)
- 9 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yeah. The
- 10 microphone does work now.
- 11 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: It does work,
- 12 yes.
- 13 Mr. President, Robert Stover, member of
- 14 Chapter 3, Hanford, California. I am a duly appointed
- 15 delegate to this convention as the Department Judge
- 16 Advocate.
- 17 The discussion here is about something that
- 18 nobody likes to hear. Nobody likes to be told what to
- 19 do. The bylaw changes that are written, in reality,
- 20 just define issues that we have all known about for
- 21 a long time.
- I don't believe a single man in this room
- joined this organization just so he could wear a vest
- 24 and tell everybody he was a bad ass. I believe that
- 25 people joined this organization because, first of all,

- 1 someone went out there as a Legion member, as a veteran
- 2 member, sacrificed something that we live to acknowledge
- 3 as Sons, as Auxiliary members, as Legion members.
- 4 That is the parent organization that we serve.
- 5 The Riders -- and, again, everybody says -- and we use
- 6 this term program. Program means this is another
- 7 benefit of being a Legion member. Benefits are decided
- 8 in some ways in an executive manner because,
- 9 unfortunately, we all know if you ask three people
- 10 a question, you get three answers. If you ask three
- 11 hundred people a question, you get three hundred
- 12 answers. It is really hard sometimes to get a real
- 13 consensus. And at some point somebody has to be
- 14 realistic enough and honest enough to stand up and say,
- 15 we have got to start somewhere.
- 16 Here is the guideline. The American Legion has
- 17 given us that guideline as a program -- and I think we
- 18 all need to remember that we are Legionnaires first, and
- 19 Riders is an exercise of those membership rights.
- Our President has already told us of the
- 21 American Legion that, you know, if there are issues with
- 22 this resolution itself, there is a channel to take that
- 23 through, just like when you were in the military.
- 24 A Navy guy doesn't say, I don't like what is going on
- 25 here. I'll just take this over to the Air Force base

- 1 and complain to the Air Force Colonel. He went up the
- 2 chain of command. I'm a Navy brat; so you went to your
- 3 shop foreman. He went to your lead in chief. He went
- 4 up to your master chief of your squadron. You went up
- 5 that chain of command. You didn't immediately go and
- 6 kick on the XO's door and say, man, I don't like what is
- 7 going on here.
- 8 There are procedures for changing some of the
- 9 things that we have been asked to do. Those procedures
- 10 are at the Legion level.
- 11 As to the Riders, look at the language that
- 12 they have asked us to adopt -- or, actually, I shouldn't
- 13 say asked us. They told us. They told us if you want
- 14 my support, if you want to wear the emblem that three
- 15 million American Legion members stand for, then you'll
- 16 follow the guidelines. They are not hard. A vest
- doesn't make you a man. What you do does.
- 18 (Applause.)
- 19 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Mr. Stover, your
- 20 time is up.
- 21 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Thank you, sir.
- 22 (Applause.)
- 23 ALR DOC CHAPTER 23 DELEGATE SWANSON: No. That
- 24 doesn't work.
- Tom Swanson, and I'm with the Sanger,

- 1 Chapter 23.
- Okay. Been around since we were over there in
- 3 Fresno. And our founding officers, Steve and Jim and
- 4 Jake and Terry, all these guys, it has been an issue
- 5 every frigging year about this crap. We should have
- 6 stopped it back at Turlock, San Leandro, whatever.
- 7 I think we ought to finally pass it because
- 8 that is what national, the department wants. Yes. It
- 9 is a program, but I fought the helmet law for forty
- 10 years, and I ain't going to start fighting this crap
- 11 again. It should have been done in Fresno, and take
- 12 care of it now.
- 13 Thank you.
- 14 (Applause.)
- 15 ALR DOC TREASURER CHRISTOLEAR: Comrade
- 16 President, Don Christolear, Treasurer, American Legion
- 17 Riders, Department of California.
- 18 I wish I could remember who told me this
- 19 yesterday, but you guys on the patches, what I -- I'm
- 20 not a veteran, and I salute all of you that are
- 21 veterans. A grateful nation thanks you for your
- 22 service.
- But when I look at the back of your vest and
- I see veteran, to me that's the most important patch
- 25 that you can wear on your vest. You deserve that, and

- 1 that shows a lot. The rest of these are just
- 2 embroidered pieces of cloth. I know they have a special
- 3 meaning to a lot of you guys, and I can appreciate that.
- 4 But I think that the one on the back of your vest really
- 5 is the one that matters. Whether or not we take the
- 6 small patches on the front or not I think is pretty much
- 7 irrelevant.
- But that's all I really have. I just think we
- 9 are making a lot to do about -- and I think, as Smokey
- 10 stated before -- I believe it was Smokey -- we just
- 11 don't like being told what to do. I think that is the
- 12 issue more than anything else. But I just -- I think we
- ought to pass this and just get on with something more
- 14 important than just an embroidered piece of cloth.
- 15 Thank you.
- 16 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 17 (Applause.)
- 18 ALR DOC CHAPTER 119 DELEGATE MUETZ:
- 19 Mr. President, I'm Judy Muetz from -- duly elected
- 20 delegate from Chapter 119.
- 21 My voice is the best I can do.
- We can solve the reading of the bylaws changes
- 23 by having a short break and reconvening and having
- 24 another reading. As you all know, I have been trying to
- 25 reconcile some of this, and the best solution I have to

- 1 reconcile the issue is to have two readings.
- 2 Thank you.
- 3 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 4 (Applause.)
- 5 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: I'll be glad to
- 6 do both.
- 7 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Now, for the sake of
- 8 time and as was brought up, I'm going to have the JA
- 9 read the changes.
- 10 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: I'm just going
- 11 to read the changes, not the entire bylaws. Oh.
- 12 I'm going to make an assumption that everybody
- doesn't want me to read every word, only the changed
- 14 words; correct?
- 15 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Yes.
- 16 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Okay. Just to
- 17 follow along -- and these will match, again, that poster
- 18 in front. I did it that large so that, if you are like
- 19 me, you wouldn't lose the piece of paper.
- Okay. Article II, Section 5: The
- 21 American Legion Riders is a program of the
- 22 American Legion and is formed to promote the aims and
- 23 purposes of the American Legion by members of the
- 24 American Legion, the American Legion Auxiliary, and the
- 25 Sons of the American Legion.

- 1 Section 6: Members are the motorcycle
- 2 enthusiasts of the American Legion with the sole purpose
- 3 to support the American Legion and the longstanding and
- 4 respected position and ideals therein. Members ride
- 5 solely to promote the aims and the purposes of the
- 6 American Legion as a family oriented motorcycling
- 7 activity for members of the American Legion, the
- 8 American Legion Auxiliary, and the Sons of the
- 9 American Legion.
- 10 It is required that members dress and act at
- 11 all times in a manner that conforms with the bylaws,
- 12 constitution, and resolutions of the American Legion
- 13 Riders Department of California and the American Legion
- 14 Department of California and, further, promotes
- 15 a positive image beyond reproach for the American Legion
- 16 and its principles. Members are reminded that they are
- 17 a public face of this organization when operating in
- 18 group activities or interacting with the community and
- 19 shall act accordingly.
- It takes me a minute to get the screen big
- 21 enough to read.
- 22 Article IV, Section 10: No department officer,
- 23 president, or elected officer of a chapter of the
- 24 American Legion Riders shall at the same time hold the
- 25 office of Post Commander of an American Legion post, and

- 1 that such a dual role creates a conflict of interest in
- 2 the due administration of the Rider program by the
- 3 parent organization of the American Legion.
- 4 Article XIII, Discipline, Section 6: No member
- 5 of the American Legion Riders shall wear an exposed
- 6 weapon, club, or fixed-blade knife while wearing the
- 7 American Legion Riders emblem or shall ride or act or
- 8 behave in a manner inconsistent with the goals and
- 9 purposes of the American Legion Department of
- 10 California.
- 11 Section 7: No chapter or member of the
- 12 American Legion Riders Department of California will
- 13 affiliate with or associate with outlaw motorcycle
- 14 gangs, parens, OMGs, close parenthesis, or their
- 15 affiliates as defined by the California Attorney
- 16 General's Office or any federal law enforcement agency
- 17 while wearing any American Legion Riders regalia.
- Uniform, Section XIV [sic], Section 4: The
- 19 front of the vest or jacket shall have a fifty state
- 20 American flag patch high on the left-hand side. No
- 21 other patch or pin will be worn higher than this patch.
- 22 Such American flag shall not have any wording or other
- 23 embellishment on or touching the flag, except an
- 24 appropriate gold or black border on or touching the
- 25 flag, unless approached by the Department of California

- 1 American Legion Riders Executive Committee and Uniform
- 2 Committee.
- 3 Section 5: The vest or jacket of the
- 4 Department of California American Legion Riders will
- 5 bear only the American Legion Rider's emblem as
- 6 authorized by the Department of California on the back
- 7 of the vest or jacket, along with the chapter flair at
- 8 the top of the American Legion Rider's emblem and the
- 9 member's parent organization flair at the bottom of the
- 10 American Legion Rider's emblem.
- 11 The front of the vest or jacket shall only bear
- 12 patches of military branches of service, military unit,
- in memoriam patches, American Legion Riders convention
- or event patches, a name patch or a tag, the American
- 15 flag, a PGR patch, an elongated post patch if desired.
- 16 No military rank patches; city, state, or unauthorized
- 17 minute name patches; rockers or half rockers will be
- 18 worn on the vest or jacket. Flairs will be affixed to
- 19 the vest or jacket adjoining the patch in a style and
- 20 manner as provided by the ALR DOC Department
- 21 Quartermaster.
- 22 Section 7: The top flair will designate the
- 23 respective chapter number or chapter district that the
- 24 member belongs to.
- 25 Section 9: Members at the time of the first

- 1 annual convention in Fresno, March 31st through
- 2 April 1st, 2007, may continue to wear their existing
- 3 vests or jackets without change if they do not comply
- 4 with this article, except for Sections 3, 5, 48 -- or
- 5 38, and the addition is or 5.
- 6 Section 11: Member compliance with these
- 7 regulations will be at the sole discretion of the
- 8 Department of California's Executive Committee and
- 9 Department Executive Committee, the elected and
- 10 appointed members thereon, or such other persons as
- 11 expressly appointed thereby.
- 12 Article 17, Amendments, Section 2: All future
- 13 amendments to the Department of California
- 14 American Legion Riders bylaws will be reviewed by the
- 15 Department of California American Legion Riders
- 16 commission, commissioners, and the American Legion
- 17 Riders Department of California Judge Advocate for
- 18 approval.
- 19 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Okay. That's the
- 20 reading. And our time is almost up. Before we break
- 21 and go and take our short recess so you have a chance to
- 22 discuss this --
- 23 ALR DOC VICE PRESIDENT COLEMAN: Point of
- 24 order.
- 25 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yes.

- 1 ALR DOC VICE PRESIDENT COLEMAN: You said the
- 2 American Legion Riders, Judge Advocate, and it says
- 3 Department of California.
- 4 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Did
- 5 I mispronounce that? I apologize. Let me clarify.
- 6 What was the question?
- 7 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: It had to do with
- 8 clarifying the --
- 9 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Oh, is that the
- 10 last thing I read?
- 11 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yes. It is this.
- 12 Department of California.
- 13 ALR DOC VICE PRESIDENT COLEMAN: You said
- 14 Riders.
- 15 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Okay. Just to
- 16 clarify, and I'll reread it, the question was asked as
- 17 to Article XVII, Section 2: All future amendments to
- 18 the Department of California American Legion Riders
- 19 bylaws will be reviewed by the Department of California
- 20 American Legion Riders commissioners and the
- 21 American Legion Department of California Judge Advocate
- 22 for approval.
- Does that clarify it?
- 24 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Does that clarify?
- 25 ALR DOC AREA 1 VICE PRESIDENT PERRYMAN: Well,

- 1 it doesn't say it.
- 2 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I'm calling the
- 3 Department Judge Advocate for comment.
- 4 ALR DOC AREA 1 VICE PRESIDENT PERRYMAN: It has
- 5 been added. It has been added.
- 6 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Okay. It is
- 7 there.
- 8 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: It has been added.
- 9 ALR DOC PARLIAMENTARIAN BART: So you have the
- 10 updated copy, Vice President?
- 11 ALR DOC AREA 1 VICE PRESIDENT PERRYMAN:
- 12 Area 1.
- 13 ALR DOC PARLIAMENTARIAN BART: Area 1.
- 14 ALR DOC AREA 1 VICE PRESIDENT PERRYMAN:
- 15 I probably do. I was reading the wrong one. But I knew
- 16 it wasn't the Riders.
- 17 ALR DOC PARLIAMENTARIAN BART: I am taking my
- 18 vest off because I am speaking to you as the
- 19 Judge Advocate of the Department of California.
- It has been pointed out that the
- 21 American Legion Riders is a program of the Department of
- 22 California. Those of you who were around remembered
- that the first problem we had as a program was the patch
- 24 with a group in Adelanto. We had to solve that problem
- 25 right away or we wouldn't be a program. For the past

- 1 nine years internally you have attempted to solve this
- 2 problem.
- 3 The department is currently engaged in two
- 4 lawsuits and has had an education in vicarious
- 5 liability.
- As a program, you answer to the Department of
- 7 California American Legion. The deep pocket is the
- 8 Department of California American Legion. If something
- 9 should happen, perhaps when something should happen, the
- 10 Department of California American Legion will be called
- 11 upon to demonstrate that it has exercised reasonable
- oversight of its program. Your 50,000 or \$60,000 will
- 13 go away and so will ours as we defend this because
- 14 defending a lawsuit, answering the lawsuit -- not
- 15 winning it, answering the lawsuit is expensive, and you
- 16 will suffer from the negative impact of the publicity
- 17 you will get when that thing happens, if it happens.
- But I am not Chicken Little; so I am not saying
- 19 the sky is falling. What I'm saying to you as the Judge
- 20 Advocate of the Department of California American Legion
- 21 is be aware of those and those agendas when people tell
- you not to cooperate with the organization that charters
- 23 you.
- This organization, the Department of
- 25 California, is not trying to tell the American Legion

- 1 Riders exactly what goes on the vest, and I think the
- 2 candidate for commander stated it very well. We clearly
- 3 have a communications problem. But we also have
- 4 a problem with those who would have anarchy and wear
- 5 whatever they please. As I watched you come into this
- 6 building, 90 percent of you were in compliance. You are
- 7 going to let 3 percent or 4 percent spin you around so
- 8 that you don't have the opportunity to work with your
- 9 parent organization to come to a compromise that will
- 10 make everyone happy? That seems pretty juvenile in my
- 11 perspective, and from a business standpoint not too
- 12 smart because we have to be concerned about a bigger
- 13 picture.
- 14 As you look at the resolution, you will see,
- one, weapons. Nothing to do with the Second Amendment.
- 16 If you have a concealed carry permit, be my guest, join
- 17 me in carrying legally. If you are carrying a
- 18 sixteen-inch Bowie knife to look like a 3 percenter, you
- 19 are not what we want in the American Legion or the
- 20 American Legion Riders.
- 21 The proper way to amend the resolution has been
- 22 explained. I know from a couple of districts that they
- 23 were anticipating this and knew that we would revisit
- 24 a resolution presented by this body at the June
- 25 Department Executive Committee. But if you listen to

- 1 some people who are telling you rebel, rebel, that
- 2 opportunity won't be there. What will happen is there
- 3 will be thirty District Commanders faced with the
- 4 challenge of whether to let this program continue or
- 5 cuts its loss.
- I want to you look around the room and see how
- 7 many of you there are. There are 82,000 members of the
- 8 Department of California American Legion that are
- 9 dues-paying members. They are not real crazy about the
- 10 idea of their dues being spent to defend a lawsuit
- 11 because the department hasn't exercised its oversight.
- 12 Understand when someone gets elected to
- 13 a position they want to be your friend. The rules have
- 14 been broken for years. We have a Department Commander,
- 15 because of the litigation we are in, who has recognized,
- 16 a Department Executive Committee who has woken up and
- 17 recognized we can't afford to not supervise our programs
- 18 and pay attention to what is going on.
- 19 The patch issues are not the main point of the
- 20 resolution. Those are open to suggestion, revision, and
- 21 compromise. The other things are not open to
- 22 compromise; so if you are going to throw the baby out
- 23 with the bath water, ladies and gentlemen, you are going
- 24 to put the Department of California in a very difficult
- 25 position. But I really -- right now, with the money we

- 1 have spent on litigation, I don't think that they are
- 2 going to step away from the task.
- 3 One of the comments that was made to me just
- 4 the other day is you know what this resolution has done
- 5 is just brought the cancer to the surface. If we are
- 6 going to work together as Americans, as Legionnaires
- 7 within the structure and framework that our organization
- 8 exists, this is the time and place to say we are ready
- 9 to step up to the plate and meet at the table and take
- 10 this organization to new levels of serving veterans.
- 11 Thank you for the point of personal privilege
- 12 and also as the Department of California.
- 13 (Applause.)
- 14 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yeah. I heard that,
- 15 Commander Wilson. You stole things.
- 16 DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: You have an
- 17 excellent Judge Advocate.
- ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yes. We do have an
- 19 excellent JA.
- 20 DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: I'm eyeballing
- 21 him for next year.
- 22 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Great.
- 23 All right. So there it is. We can't put it
- 24 any plainer. We can't explain it any more.
- 25 However, as a point of personal privilege and

```
1 due to some scheduling issues, J.D., if you would,
```

- 2 please, we had a -- we have a guest speaker that arrived
- 3 a bit late. There were some scheduling conflicts, but
- 4 if you would please rise. Please escort the sheriff.
- 5 (Processional.)

6

7 FRESNO COUNTY SHERIFF - MARGARET MIMMS

- 9 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: It is
- 10 an honor and a privilege to introduce our guest speaker
- 11 for today, Fresno County Sheriff Margaret Mimms. I have
- worked with the sheriffs on a couple different veterans
- issues. She is a great supporter of our veterans in the
- 14 valley. She is a great supporter of our Constitution,
- 15 the same Constitution that you took an oath to protect
- 16 and defend. She supports that wholeheartedly. She is
- 17 one of the few sheriffs who wrote a letter to our
- 18 Vice President Biden stating that she would not enforce
- 19 any laws infringing on our Second Amendment.
- 20 (Applause.)
- 21 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: I have
- 22 a great respect for Sheriff Margaret Mimms, and I ask
- 23 you to welcome her to the stage to welcome you to
- 24 Fresno County.
- 25 (Applause.)

- 1 FRESNO COUNTY SHERIFF MIMMS: Thank you.
- 2 And as always, you veterans do a top-notch job.
- 3 I felt queenly being escorted up here to speak to you
- 4 today. And I have to tell you from the daughter of
- 5 a sailor who was aboard a destroyer in the Korean War
- 6 when I was born, from the stepdaughter of a Marine who
- 7 fought in Iwo Jima, I give you my utmost respect and
- 8 thanks for your service.
- 9 (Applause.)
- 10 FRESNO COUNTY SHERIFF MIMMS: My job is to
- 11 welcome you to Fresno County, 6,000 square miles of
- 12 beautiful, beautiful land from the mountain tops, the
- peaks of 14,000 feet, to the valley floor. Our county
- 14 stretches from the coastal range to the Sierra Nevada
- 15 and everywhere in between.
- You know, I swore the same oath you did to
- 17 protect and defend the Constitution of the United States
- 18 and the constitution of the state of California. And as
- 19 J.D. mentioned, I take that to heart, and I take that
- 20 responsibility very, very seriously. And it is not
- 21 easy. Not -- there is many times when I feel like there
- 22 are a lot of people that don't want me to do that, but
- 23 my responsibility is something I rose my right hand and
- 24 swore to, and I will meet that responsibility. And
- 25 veterans understand that I think more than any group

- 1 that I speak to.
- What impresses me most about veterans is that
- 3 you gave and you gave, either here at home
- 4 or on foreign soil. And what you do is continue to
- 5 give. I have seen the efforts that you do to give back
- 6 to our local communities, and I appreciate your group.
- 7 I appreciate J.D. because he -- he contacts me and lets
- 8 me know what is going on. You continue to give, even
- 9 when you are not serving the military any longer. And
- 10 that is so impressive.
- And that is a lesson to our young people. So
- 12 many groups and service clubs are not having the young
- 13 people step up. You are serving as role models to our
- 14 young people to learn what service means and to take it
- 15 to heart and to continue to give back, and I appreciate
- 16 it so much.
- 17 There is conflict. In any group you are a part
- 18 of there is going to be conflict, and there are voices
- 19 of reason. We heard that today. I think that when it
- 20 comes to problem solving, it gets down to what did you
- 21 get into this to do in the first place. Get back to the
- 22 basics. Anytime you resolve conflict, that is where you
- 23 have to go; so after my thirty-five years of law
- 24 enforcement experience that is the only advice I have
- 25 for you here today.

- But, again, if there is anything we can do for
- 2 you while you are here in Fresno County and you are
- 3 in -- the city of Clovis is second to none. I describe
- 4 it as a city that looks like they know what they are
- 5 doing. I hope you find that out as you stay here and
- 6 eat in our local restaurants and help support our
- 7 economy. I am very proud that Fresno County was able to
- 8 host you and be the place where you all come together.
- 9 So thank you so much. I appreciate you. And
- 10 thank you again for your service.
- 11 (Applause.)
- 12 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you for
- 13 everything. Sheriff, can you come back up here for
- 14 a moment? We are going to give her a ticket.
- 15 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: She
- 16 went over three minutes.
- 17 On behalf of the American Legion Riders
- 18 Department of California we would like to present you
- 19 with an official 2015 convention T shirt and pin.
- FRESNO COUNTY SHERIFF MIMMS: Wow. Thank you.
- 21 (Applause.)
- 22 FRESNO COUNTY SHERIFF MIMMS: Thank you.
- 23 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Please stay standing
- 24 while she leaves.
- 25 (Processional.)

- 1 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Please take a seat.
- 2 All right. We have got a couple of things that
- 3 we have to do real quick. One of them is take a recess,
- 4 and then -- I want everybody to check their watch. It
- 5 is 10:44, 10:45. We need to be seated back at five
- 6 minutes to 11:00 because at 11:00 we are going to have
- 7 our Rider Everlasting; so we need to be back in by five
- 8 minutes to 11:00 so we can get our Riders Everlasting.
- 9 Is that enough time?
- 10 ALR DOC CHAPLAIN ESTRADA: Yes.
- 11 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Is that enough time
- 12 for you to get ready for that?
- 13 ALR DOC CHAPLAIN ESTRADA: Yes.
- 14 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Is that enough
- 15 time --
- ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Okay. We stand in
- 17 recess for ten minutes.
- 18 (Short recess taken from
- 19 10:48 a.m. to 10:56 a.m.)
- 20 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Sergeant-at-Arms,
- 21 secure the door.
- We're back in session.
- Okay. So I do realize we have a motion on the
- 24 floor and I do realize that Robert's Rules of Order
- 25 have -- we have to take a vote on it.

1

2 RIDERS EVERLASTING OBSERVANCE

- 4 AMERICAN LEGION RIDERS DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA
- 5 PRESIDENT ADAMES: But with all withstanding, I'd like
- 6 to do the Rider Everlasting because it is traditionally
- 7 done at 11:00 o'clock, usually on Sundays for the Legion
- 8 but for us it is done on Saturdays; so if you will allow
- 9 me that.
- 10 Chaplain.
- 11 ALR DOC CHAPLAIN ESTRADA: We're going to hold
- 12 our service here, and then at the end we will have --
- 13 ask everyone to rise for "Taps."
- Before I begin, I would like to acknowledge the
- 15 wife of one of our memorialized members. Her name is
- 16 Rosa Garcia. I know that she is present here today, and
- 17 I would like to acknowledge her and extend her our
- 18 greatest sympathies.
- 19 (Applause.)
- 20 ALR DOC CHAPLAIN ESTRADA: Would all the men in
- 21 the audience please uncover for prayer.
- As we set aside this special time to honor and
- 23 pay our respects for our comrades who have departed this
- 24 life, having been called for our midst and having taken
- 25 their final ride, it is fitting that we remember with

- 1 gratitude and respect all that they stood for in their
- 2 life. Because of them our lives are free. Because of
- 3 them our nation lives. Because of them the world is
- 4 blessed. Let us pray.
- 5 O God of all our yesterdays, our todays, and
- 6 our tomorrows, we pause here together in the quietness
- 7 of remembrance to linger for a moment in thought over
- 8 those of our comrades of yesterday whose numbers will
- 9 ring out in our hearing as those who have transferred
- 10 from our ranks to Riders Everlasting.
- 11 Almighty God, we will add this ribbon with the
- 12 names of our departed comrades to our flag that though
- 13 they have departed from us that their spirit will remain
- 14 with us always. O Lord God, grant us the grace to
- 15 remember with love and reverence our departed comrades
- 16 whose name we call out with respect.
- 17 Leonard Ervin Powell, Jr., Chapter 26.
- Jennifer Volkl, Chapter 31.
- 19 Gary Garcia, Chapter 716.
- 20 Richard Gene Thompson, Chapter 741.
- Bud Rowland, Chapter 853.
- We recall with gratitude and respect all that
- 23 they stood for in their lives. Grant peace and eternal
- 24 rest to them and to those of our ranks who have gone
- 25 before them. We ask for consolation on their family and

- 1 friends. We ask that You bestow upon them Your comfort
- 2 and everlasting blessings. May we be kind to their
- 3 friends and family they loved, devoted to the community
- 4 in which they live, embroil to the causes they served.
- 5 Receive, O Father, the soul of our comrades
- 6 departed and grant them entrance into Your heavenly
- 7 kingdom where they may know the joy of everlasting life,
- 8 thus in our life may they still live on to our great
- 9 comfort, to the betterment of Your creation, and to the
- 10 furthering of Your holy will.
- In Your name we pray, amen.
- 12 ALL PRESENT: Amen.
- 13 (Playing of "Taps.")
- 14 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 15 And thank you for allowing me to do that, kind
- 16 of going out of order there.
- 17 All right. So we have all had a chance -- or
- 18 you have had a chance to discuss this resolution.
- 19 AUDIENCE MEMBER: No.
- 20 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Bylaw. Yeah. Bylaw
- 21 change. Here I go. All right. Bylaw change.
- So will the maker of the motion please approach
- 23 one of the podiums.
- 24 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Do you want me
- 25 to go forward with the second reading?

```
1 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Sir, I know you were
```

- 2 the maker of the motion, which has been duly seconded;
- 3 however, I am going to suspend that for right now.
- 4 I have just been told that I can do that because there
- 5 is a superseding question that needs to be addressed.
- And that superseding question is?
- 7 AUDIENCE MEMBER: The superseding question,
- 8 Mr. President, is to ask the delegates present to allow
- 9 for a -- to allow for a change in agenda to allow for
- 10 another issue to be brought to the floor.
- 11 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: What?
- 12 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: So I need to --
- AUDIENCE MEMBER: Mr. President, let me put
- 14 a comma there. And the issue is so that we follow -- so
- 15 that the order that we are doing follows Robert's Rules,
- 16 which allows us to have a vote; so it assumes we have to
- 17 vote, which is strictly for procedural purposes only.
- 18 Then it allows us to move on with the rest of the move.
- 19 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Correct.
- 20 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yes, ma'am.
- 21 ALR DOC PAST SECRETARY BART: My name is
- 22 Anita Bart.
- 23 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yes, ma'am.
- 24 ALR DOC PAST SECRETARY BART: My name is
- 25 Anita Bart. I am from Chapter 23, and I am also

- 1 a delegate in my own right as Past Secretary.
- I move that we make a change to the agenda so
- 3 that we can have this election now -- or this vote on
- 4 this --
- 5 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Question.
- 6 ALR DOC PAST SECRETARY BART: -- question
- 7 now --
- 8 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Now.
- 9 ALR DOC PAST SECRETARY BART: -- instead of
- 10 where the changes to the bylaws says later in the
- 11 convention.
- 12 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I have a motion on
- 13 the floor.
- 14 Is there a second?
- 15 ALR DOC CHAPTER 872 DELEGATE EARLY:
- 16 Stephanie Early, Chapter 872, duty elected delegate to
- 17 this convention.
- I second the motion.
- 19 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Discussion?
- 20 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Is there any
- 21 discussion?
- 22 AUDIENCE MEMBER: What is the motion?
- 23 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: What is the motion?
- 24 AUDIENCE MEMBER: I didn't understand. I'm
- 25 sorry.

- 1 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: No. That's fine.
- 2 The motion is --
- 3 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Amend the agenda,
- 4 basically.
- 5 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: -- basically to
- 6 amend the agenda.
- 7 ALR DOC PAST SECRETARY BART: The motion is to
- 8 amend the agenda so that we can vote on this particular
- 9 subject at this time. If you notice on your agenda, it
- 10 says that any bylaw changes come later in the agenda; so
- 11 it is an amendment to the agenda so this particular vote
- 12 can happen now.
- AUDIENCE MEMBER: Okay. Thank you.
- 14 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Correct.
- 15 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Being no discussion,
- 16 all in favor of said motion signify by saying aye.
- 17 ALL PRESENT: Aye.
- 18 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Opposed?
- 19 AUDIENCE MEMBER: No.
- 20 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: The ayes have it.
- 21 Motion carries.
- Okay. So now we'll proceed on to --
- Mr. Ring, please approach.
- Okay. So what we are going to do is have
- 25 a reading again of the changes to the bylaws, at which

- 1 time at the end of that reading I will allow you three
- 2 minutes to make any additional comments that you want to
- 3 make before we take the vote.
- 4 Okay?
- 5 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Thank you.
- 6 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 7 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: All right.
- 8 Article II, Nature, Section 5 -- I will read just the
- 9 changes pursuant to the prior agreement.
- 10 Section 5: The American Legion Riders is
- 11 a program of the American Legion and is formed to
- 12 promote the aims and purposes of the American Legion by
- 13 the members of the American Legion, the American Legion
- 14 Auxiliary, and the Sons of the American Legion.
- 15 Section 6: Members are the motorcycle
- 16 enthusiasts of the American Legion with the sole purpose
- 17 to support the American Legion and the longstanding and
- 18 respected position and ideals therein. Members ride
- 19 solely to promote the aims and purposes of the
- 20 American Legion as a family oriented motorcycling
- 21 activity for members of the American Legion, the
- 22 American Legion Auxiliary, and the Sons of the
- 23 American Legion.
- It is required that members dress and act at
- 25 all times in a manner that conforms with the bylaws,

- 1 constitution, and resolutions of the American Legion
- 2 Riders Department of California and the American Legion
- 3 Department of California and further promotes a positive
- 4 image beyond reproach for the American Legion and its
- 5 principles. Members are reminded that they are a public
- 6 face of this organization when operating in group
- 7 activities and interacting with the community and shall
- 8 act accordingly.
- 9 Article IV, Section 10: No department officer,
- 10 president, or elected officer of a chapter of the
- 11 American Legion Riders shall at the same time hold the
- 12 office of Post Commander of an American Legion post and
- 13 that such a dual role creates a conflict of interest in
- 14 the due administration of the Riders program by the
- 15 parent organization of the American Legion.
- Section XIII [sic], Discipline, Section 6: No
- 17 member of the American Legion Riders shall wear an
- 18 exposed weapon, club, or fixed-blade knife while wearing
- 19 the American Legion Riders emblem or shall ride or act
- 20 or behave in a manner inconsistent with the goals and
- 21 purposes of the American Legion Department of
- 22 California.
- 23 Section 7: No chapter or member of the
- 24 American Legion Riders Department of California will
- 25 affiliate with or associate with outlaw motorcycle gangs

- 1 or their affiliates, as defined by the California
- 2 Attorney General's Office or any federal law enforcement
- 3 agency while wearing any American Legion regalia.
- 4 Uniform, Section 4: The front of the vest or
- 5 jacket shall have a fifty state American flag patch high
- 6 on the left-hand side. No other pin or patch will be
- 7 worn higher than this patch. Such American flag shall
- 8 not have any wording or other embellishment on or
- 9 touching the flag except an appropriate gold or black
- 10 border on or touching the flag, unless expressly
- 11 approved of by the American Legion Riders Department of
- 12 California Executive Committee and Uniform Committee.
- 13 Section 5: The vest or jacket of the
- 14 Department of California American Legion Riders will
- 15 bear only the American Legion Rider's emblem as
- 16 authorized by the Department of California on the back
- 17 of the vest or jacket, along with the chapter flair at
- 18 the top of the Legion Rider's emblem and the member's
- 19 parent organization flair at the bottom of the Legion
- 20 Rider's emblem.
- 21 The front of the vest or jacket shall only bear
- 22 patches of military branches of service, military units,
- 23 in memoriam patches, American Legion Riders convention
- or event patches, a name patch or tag, the American
- 25 flag, a PGR patch, and an elongated post patch if

- 1 desired. No military rank patches; city, state, or
- 2 unauthorized unit name patches; rockers or half rockers
- 3 will be worn on the vest or jacket. Flairs shall be
- 4 affixed to the vest or jacket adjoining the patch in
- 5 a style and manner as provided by the ALR DOC Department
- 6 Ouartermaster.
- 7 Section 7: The top flair will designate the
- 8 respective chapter number or district number that the
- 9 member belongs to.
- 10 Section 11: Members compliance with these
- 11 regulations will be at the sole discretion of the
- 12 Department of California Executive Committee and the
- 13 executive and the department -- I'm sorry. Let me go
- 14 back up.
- 15 Members compliance with these regulations will
- 16 be at the sole discretion of the Department of
- 17 California Executive Committee and the Department
- 18 Executive Committee and its duly elected and appointed
- 19 members thereon or such other persons who are expressly
- 20 appointed thereby.
- 21 Amendments, Section 2: All future amendments
- 22 to the Department of California American Legion Riders
- 23 bylaws will be reviewed by the Department of California
- 24 American Legion Riders commissioners and the
- 25 American Legion Department of California Judge Advocate

- 1 for approval.
- 2 AMERICAN LEGION RIDERS DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA
- 3 PRESIDENT ADAMES: So again, that was the second
- 4 reading. Now when we take the vote. We are going to do
- 5 it by roll call; so the Secretary will call your
- 6 chapter; so when we do this, we do it like we have done
- 7 in the past. Line up numerically starting with --
- 8 I think Chapter 3 is the first one, and then districts
- 9 come at the end.
- 10 So please, at this time, align as you were.
- 11 Mr. Ring.
- 12 ALR DOC CHAPTER 48 DELEGATE RING: You are sure
- 13 now?
- 14 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yes. I am sure now.
- 15 As the maker of the -- of the --
- 16 ALR DOC CHAPTER 48 DELEGATE RING: Motion.
- 17 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: -- motion -- thank
- 18 you. You should see how many e-mails I got about this.
- 19 All right. E-mails, phone calls, although apparently
- 20 not as many as Janet -- Commander Wilson.
- 21 You have three minutes for any final comments
- 22 before we go on with the vote.
- 23 ALR DOC CHAPTER 48 DELEGATE RING: I reiterate,
- 24 I wish to continue to move this on and that we should
- 25 vote on these bylaws that have been presented through

- 1 this delegation.
- 2 Thank you.
- 3 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 4 So at this time I will ask that you line up on
- 5 either side. Make sure -- or correction. Let's vote
- 6 from this one. Let's --
- 7 That's where I was going to go.
- 8 One representative from your delegation, when
- 9 you come up, you state who you are, what chapter you
- 10 represent, and your vote. Please do so at this time,
- 11 Chapter 3 being first. We're voting from my right. And
- if you can't see this man, you are -- you need to go get
- 13 your eyes checked.
- 14 All right. Let's keep the noise down while
- 15 they are lining up and keep the voices down while they
- 16 are doing their vote, please. Let's give it a second,
- 17 sir.

18

19 VOTE ON BYLAWS

- 21 AMERICAN LEGION RIDERS DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA
- 22 PRESIDENT ADAMES: All right. Let's come to order and
- 23 let the vote begin. Quiet, please.
- 24 ALR DOC CHAPTER 3 DELEGATE DRIVER:
- 25 Steve Driver, Chapter 3.

```
Page 97
```

- 1 We cast four votes in favor.
- 2 ALR DOC CHAPTER 11 DELEGATE CHACON: Ed Chacon,
- 3 Chapter 11.
- 4 We cast two votes in favor.
- 5 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 20.
- 6 ALR DOC CHAPTER 20 DELEGATE BORGES: Yes.
- 7 Carl Borges, Vice President.
- 8 We have three votes in favor.
- 9 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 22.
- 10 ALR DOC CHAPTER 22 DELEGATE BROWN: Ron Brown,
- 11 Chapter 22.
- 12 Three votes in favor.
- 13 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 23.
- 14 ALR DOC PAST SECRETARY BART: Anita Bart,
- 15 Chapter 23.
- Two votes in favor of our delegates and my
- 17 one vote -- my personal vote in favor as the
- 18 Past Secretary.
- 19 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 26.
- 20 ALR DOC CHAPTER 26 DELEGATE EDMONDSON:
- 21 Mitchell Edmondson, Chapter 26.
- We have three votes in favor.
- 23 ALR DOC CHAPTER 31 DELEGATE LIBBY: Hy Libby,
- 24 delegate, Chapter 31.
- We have three delegate votes, two in favor, one

- 1 abstention.
- 2 ALR DOC CHAPTER 48 DELEGATE WOMBLE:
- 3 Ronnie Womble, Chapter 48.
- 4 Four votes acceptance.
- 5 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 50.
- 6 ALR DOC CHAPTER 50 DELEGATE: Delegate from
- 7 Chapter 50.
- 8 Three votes nay.
- 9 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 53.
- 10 ALR DOC CHAPTER 53 DELEGATE IRELAND:
- 11 Terry Ireland, delegate, Chapter 53.
- 12 Four votes yes.
- 13 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter 66.
- 14 ALR DOC CHAPTER 66 DELEGATE MARRIOTT:
- 15 Don Marriott, Chapter 66.
- Four yays.
- 17 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Excuse me. You have
- 18 three votes -- oh, three. Then we have three.
- 19 ALR DOC CHAPTER 66 DELEGATE MARRIOTT:
- 20 Actually, we have four.
- 21 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Okay. Three -- three
- 22 plus one.
- 23 ALR DOC CHAPTER 66 DELEGATE MARRIOTT: All
- 24 right.
- 25 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: There is one in his

```
1 own right. That is where we are going with that.
```

- 2 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Okay.
- 3 ALR DOC CHAPTER 69 DELEGATE DELUNA:
- 4 Robert Deluna, Chapter 69.
- 5 Three in favor.
- 6 ALR DOC CHAPTER 77 DELEGATE PHELPS:
- 7 Kevin Phelps, Chapter 77.
- 8 Three in favor.
- 9 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: 79.
- 10 ALR DOC CHAPTER 79 DELEGATE SCHULTZ:
- 11 Shawn Schultz, Chapter 79.
- 12 Two in favor.
- 13 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- 14 82.
- 15 ALR DOC CHAPTER 82 DELEGATE SMITH:
- 16 George Smith, Chapter 82.
- Two in favor.
- 18 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- 19 83.
- 20 ALR DOC CHAPTER 83 DELEGATE CAMP: Neal Camp,
- 21 Chapter 83.
- 22 Four in favor.
- 23 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- 24 84.
- 25 ALR DOC CHAPTER 84 DELEGATE GEORGE:

```
Page 100
     David George, Chapter 84.
 1
              Three in favor.
 2
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: 88.
 3
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 88 DELEGATE CANTU:
 5
     Sandy Cantu, Chapter 88, delegate.
 6
              Two in favor.
 7
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 100 DELEGATE: Chapter 100.
 8
 9
              Two in favor.
10
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
11
              108.
12
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 108 DELEGATE MOAT: Jim Moat.
13
              We have five plus one in favor.
14
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
15
              111.
16
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 111 DELEGATE FOREMAN:
17
    Pat Foreman.
18
              We have three in favor, Post 111 -- or
19
    Chapter 111.
20
             ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
21
              119.
22
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 119 DELEGATE ROSS: 119,
2.3
    Michael Ross.
```

Six votes in favor.

ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.

24

```
Page 101
 1
              130.
 2
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 130 DELEGATE COX: Dave Cox,
 3
     Chapter 130.
 4
              We extend two positive votes.
 5
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
              136.
 6
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 136 DELEGATE WATHEN:
     Robert Wathen, 136.
 8
 9
              Three votes against.
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: You only get one
10
11
    vote.
12
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 136 DELEGATE WATHEN: One vote
13
     against.
14
              ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: One?
15
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: One.
16
              ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Thank you.
17
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: 146.
18
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 146 DELEGATE DERR:
19
    Kenneth Derr, 146.
20
              Three votes -- four votes yay.
21
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
22
              149.
23
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 149 DELEGATE TREUL:
24
    Bryan Treul, Chapter 149.
```

Three votes for. Hoorah.

```
Page 102
```

- 1 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Excuse me. Does 149
- 2 have an additional vote?
- 3 ALR DOC CHAPTER 149 DELEGATE TREUL: No. We
- 4 only brought three delegates.
- 5 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: You only have two
- 6 votes.
- 7 ALR DOC CHAPTER 149 DELEGATE TREUL: Yes. We
- 8 only have two delegates. I'm going home.
- 9 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: You only have two
- 10 votes.
- DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: Then you only
- 12 have one.
- 13 ALR DOC CHAPTER 155 DELEGATE DE ARNA:
- 14 Mr. President, Rick De Arna, Chapter 155.
- Three nays.
- 16 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- 17 200.
- 18 ALR DOC CHAPTER 200 DELEGATE CHATEL:
- 19 Lupe Chatel, Chapter 200.
- Four votes for.
- 21 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- 22 201.
- 23 ALR DOC CHAPTER 201 DELEGATE CLARK:
- 24 Jason Clark, Chapter 201.
- Two votes for.

```
Page 103
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
 1
              202.
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 202 DELEGATE REHM: Frank Rehm,
 3
     Chapter 202.
              Three votes for.
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
 6
 7
              211.
 8
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 211 DELEGATE HAMBY:
 9
     Chuck Hamby, Chapter 211.
10
              Three votes for.
11
             ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
12
              255.
13
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 255 DELEGATE CANNEGIETER:
14
    Marvin Cannegieter.
15
              Three votes for the chapter, one for the
16
     Sergeant-at-Arms, all in favor.
17
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER:
                                         262.
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 262 DELEGATE BOSWELL:
18
     Tim Boswell, Chapter 262.
19
20
              Three votes in favor.
21
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
22
              263.
23
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 263 DELEGATE CONVERSE:
24
    Tom Converse.
25
              Four votes nay.
```

```
Page 104
```

- 1 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: You only get two.
- 2 ALR DOC CHAPTER 263 DELEGATE CONVERSE: Okay.
- 3 Two.
- 4 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Two votes nay?
- 5 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Two?
- 6 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Two, I guess.
- 7 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Okay.
- 8 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: 264.
- 9 ALR DOC CHAPTER 264 DELEGATE FORKNER: 264,
- 10 Clarence Forkner.
- 11 One vote yes.
- 12 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- 13 281.
- 14 ALR DOC CHAPTER 281 DELEGATE SHUMATE:
- 15 Paul Shumate.
- 16 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Hold on.
- 17 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Hang on.
- 18 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: The last -- the last
- 19 chapter, was it 264? Would you please approach?
- 20 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: I got him as yes. He
- 21 said yes.
- 22 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Did you have two
- votes or one vote?
- 24 ALR DOC CHAPTER 264 DELEGATE FORKNER: One
- 25 vote.

- 1 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Each chapter has two.
- 2 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: He only has one
- 3 delegate here.
- 4 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Oh, one delegate.
- 5 Okay. My mistake.
- 6 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Let's do our
- 7 job.
- 8 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yeah. I have to
- 9 check him.
- 10 ALR DOC CHAPTER 281 DELEGATE SHUMATE:
- 11 Paul Shumate, 281.
- 12 Three yes.
- 13 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- 14 311.
- 15 ALR DOC CHAPTER 311 DELEGATE GOFORTH:
- 16 Clyde Goforth, 311.
- Two votes yes.
- 18 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- 19 328.
- 20 ALR DOC CHAPTER 328 DELEGATE: 328, with six
- 21 delegates votes to accept.
- 22 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Five. And you have?
- 23 ALR DOC CHAPTER 328 DELEGATE: Six.
- 24 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Oh, and Jake?
- 25 ALR DOC CHAPTER 328 DELEGATE: No. 328.

- 1 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: 328, you have five
- 2 votes. And who else? You have --
- 3 ALR DOC CHAPTER 328 DELEGATE: We have six
- 4 delegates.
- 5 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Six delegates here,
- 6 you mean?
- 7 ALR DOC CHAPTER 328 DELEGATE: Six delegates
- 8 present on the floor and six votes to accept.
- 9 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: But you only get five
- 10 votes.
- 11 ALR DOC CHAPTER 328 DELEGATE: Okay. I guess
- 12 we have five then.
- 13 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Okay. Thank you.
- I'm glad the other person came.
- 15 ALR DOC CHAPTER 348 DELEGATE: Chapter 348, one
- 16 delegate present.
- One vote aye, approve.
- 18 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Okay. 365.
- 19 ALR DOC CHAPTER 365 DELEGATE HAEUSSLER:
- 20 Art Haeussler, Chapter 365.
- Three votes no.
- 22 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Did you get another
- 23 person to show up or still only two here?
- 24 ALR DOC CHAPTER 365 DELEGATE HAEUSSLER: No.
- 25 All three delegates are present on the floor.

- 1 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Okay. I know
- 2 a couple other people came in right as we started,
- 3 so....
- 4 ALR DOC CHAPTER 371 DELEGATE FRANCO:
- 5 Jim Franco, Chapter 371 -- Chapter 371.
- One delegate vote in favor.
- 7 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- 8 383.
- 9 ALR DOC CHAPTER 383 DELEGATE ELLIS:
- 10 Matthew Ellis, Chapter 383.
- 11 Three votes yay.
- 12 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- 13 416.
- 14 ALR DOC CHAPTER 416 DELEGATE SOUTHWELL:
- 15 Chapter 416, Kimberly Southwell.
- 16 Two delegate votes for approval.
- 17 ALR DOC CHAPTER 434 DELEGATE: Chapter 434.
- 18 Three votes for.
- 19 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- 20 460.
- 21 ALR DOC CHAPTER 460 DELEGATE HENDRICKSON:
- 22 Todd Hendrickson.
- Four delegates yes. 460.
- 24 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- 25 509.

```
1 ALR DOC CHAPTER 509 DELEGATE PROTZMAN:
```

- 2 Chapter 509, Bob Protzman.
- 3 Three votes yay.
- 4 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- 5 519.
- 6 ALR DOC CHAPTER 519 DELEGATE TRIPP:
- 7 Alan Tripp, 519.
- 8 Two delegates for.
- 9 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- 10 521.
- 11 ALR DOC CHAPTER 521 DELEGATE MAGENTI:
- 12 Tim Magenti, 521.
- Four votes for.
- 14 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- 15 534.
- 16 ALR DOC CHAPTER 534 DELEGATE BANAKUS:
- 17 Jim Banakus.
- Delegates cast four votes yay. And I, as
- 19 Past State President, also support the motion.
- 20 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- 21 555.
- 22 ALR DOC CHAPTER 555 DELEGATE ZWEIFEL:
- 23 Yvonne Zweifel, Chapter 555.
- Five yes.
- 25 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.

- 1 595.
- 2 ALR DOC CHAPTER 595 DELEGATE JAMISON:
- 3 Don Jamison, 595.
- 4 Three votes yes.
- 5 ALR DOC CHAPTER 694 DELEGATE WAGNER:
- 6 Tony Wagner, 694.
- 7 Two votes yes, one provisional yes.
- 8 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Did you have more
- 9 members show up? You only had one registered.
- 10 ALR DOC CHAPTER 694 DELEGATE WAGNER: We had
- 11 myself, Tony Wagner, and Carlos Estrada.
- 12 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Okay. Two, gotcha,
- 13 and then one --
- 14 ALR DOC CHAPTER 694 DELEGATE WAGNER: That
- 15 would be Carlos Estrada.
- 16 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- 17 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: The one at the end.
- 18 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: So two plus one.
- 19 And that was a yay.
- 20 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yes.
- 21 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- 22 711.
- 23 ALR DOC CHAPTER 711 DELEGATE STEPHENS: Good
- 24 morning, sir.
- 25 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Good morning.

```
Page 110
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 711 DELEGATE STEPHENS:
 1
                                                       Three
 2
    votes yes.
 3
              Daures Stephens, Post 711.
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
              716.
 5
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 716 DELEGATE PROFFITT:
    Debbie Proffitt, Chapter 716.
 7
 8
              Five votes yes.
 9
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
10
              835.
11
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 835 DELEGATE ORLANDO:
12
     Chapter 835, James Orlando.
13
              One vote in favor and one vote nay.
14
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
15
              848.
16
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 848 DELEGATE: 848.
17
              Three votes yes.
18
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
19
              852.
20
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 852 DELEGATE PHILLIPS:
21
    Leonard Phillips.
22
              All five delegates vote yes.
23
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
24
             ALR DOC CHAPTER 852 DELEGATE PHILLIPS:
```

25

Chapter 852.

```
Page 111
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER:
                                        Thank you.
 1
              ALR DOC CHAPTER 872 DELEGATE EARLY:
     Stephanie Early, Chapter 872.
 3
              Two votes yes.
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
              District 2.
 6
              AUDIENCE MEMBER: Not here.
 8
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Not here. I'm sorry.
              District 5.
10
              ALR DOC DISTRICT 5 DELEGATE SIMMONS:
11
     Ray Simmons, District 5.
12
              Four delegate votes no.
1.3
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER:
                                        Thank you.
14
              District 9.
15
              ALR DOC DISTRICT 9 DELEGATE FETTIG:
16
     Tony Fettig, District 9.
17
              I have a question for clarification. How many
18
     delegate votes do you show, Mr. Weber?
19
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Three.
20
              ALR DOC DISTRICT 9 DELEGATE FETTIG: Three?
21
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Yeah.
              ALR DOC DISTRICT 9 DELEGATE FETTIG: We have
2.2
23
     three votes yay and one vote yay for the Quartermaster.
24
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: District 10.
```

ALR DOC DISTRICT 10 DELEGATE FREEMAN:

25

- 1 Dan Freeman, District 10.
- 2 Three plus one, two delegates no, one delegate
- 3 yes. Plus one no.
- 4 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: One more time.
- 5 ALR DOC SERGEANT-AT-ARMS PATRICIO: Three no,
- 6 one yes.
- 7 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: No. Two and
- 8 two.
- 9 ALR DOC SERGEANT-AT-ARMS PATRICIO: Two and
- 10 two.
- 11 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Two and two?
- 12 ALR DOC DISTRICT 10 DELEGATE FREEMAN: I have
- 13 three -- three no, one yes.
- 14 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Okay.
- 15 ALR DOC SERGEANT-AT-ARMS PATRICIO: Three
- 16 against, one yes.
- 17 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Okay. And the
- 18 extra vote is for who?
- 19 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: District 13.
- 20 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Okay.
- 21 ALR DOC DISTRICT 13 DELEGATE HENRY:
- 22 Ernie Henry, District 13.
- Four for approval.
- 24 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- District 28.

```
1 ALR DOC DISTRICT 28 DELEGATE RAMSEY: Good
```

- 2 morning, sir. Sean Ramsey from District 28.
- 3 All of our delegates vote yes.
- 4 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: How many?
- 5 ALR DOC DISTRICT 28 DELEGATE RAMSEY: Five --
- 6 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- 7 ALR DOC DISTRICT 28 DELEGATE RAMSEY: -- plus
- 8 one.
- 9 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- Okay. For those not voting with their
- 11 chapters.
- 12 President Adames.
- 13 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I vote last because
- 14 if there is a tie, I have to break it.
- 15 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Yes. That is
- 16 correct.
- 17 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Not on this?
- 18 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: No.
- 19 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Vice President
- 20 Chris Coleman.
- 21 ALR DOC VICE PRESIDENT COLEMAN: I vote yay.
- 22 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Finance,
- 23 Don Christolear.
- 24 ALR DOC TREASURER CHRISTOLEAR: I vote yes.
- 25 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Secretary Weber votes

- 1 yes.
- Sergeant-at-Arms Paul Patricio.
- 3 ALR DOC SERGEANT-AT-ARMS PATRICIO: I voted
- 4 with my chapter.
- 5 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: You did? Thank you.
- 6 Chaplain, I believe you voted with your
- 7 chapter.
- 8 ALR DOC CHAPLAIN ESTRADA: Yes, sir.
- 9 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Judge Advocate
- 10 Bob Stover.
- 11 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Yay.
- 12 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Quartermaster.
- 13 ALR DOC QUARTERMASTER TAFOYA: I voted with my
- 14 chapter.
- 15 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- Poncho.
- 17 ALR DOC JUNIOR PAST PRESIDENT VILLA: I voted
- 18 with my chapter, sir.
- 19 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- 20 Historian, Jake?
- 21 ALR DOC HISTORIAN JACOBSEN: Yay.
- 22 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Area 1, Bob.
- 23 ALR DOC AREA 1 VICE PRESIDENT PERRYMAN:
- 24 I voted with my chapter.
- 25 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Area 2, Nacho?

```
Page 115

ALR DOC AREA 2 VICE PRESIDENT ALVAREZ: Yes.

ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Area 3, J.D.?

ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: Area 3,

4 yes.
```

- 5 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Area 5, Mick Sobczak?
- 6 ALR DOC AREA 5 VICE PRESIDENT SOBCZAK: Yes.
- 7 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Area 6, Dan Dale.
- 8 ALR DOC AREA 6 VICE PRESIDENT DALE: I voted
- 9 with my chapter.
- 10 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- 11 Past President Doc Diaz.
- 12 ALR DOC PAST PRESIDENT/WEBMASTER DIAZ: I voted
- 13 already with the chapter.
- 14 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- Safety Officer Marc Mathes.
- 16 ALR DOC SAFETY OFFICER MATHES: Yes.
- 17 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Convention Rally and
- 18 Past President Terry Boughman.
- 19 ALR DOC CONVENTIONS BOUGHMAN: I voted with the
- 20 chapter.
- 21 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- 22 Past President Jim Banakus.
- 23 ALR DOC PAST PRESIDENT BANAKUS: I voted with
- 24 the chapter.
- 25 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.

- 1 Past Secretary Anita.
- 2 ALR DOC PAST SECRETARY BART: I voted with my
- 3 chapter.
- 4 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
- 5 And Jeff is not here.
- 6 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Stay tuned.
- 7 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Do we need a definite
- 8 count?
- 9 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yeah. We need
- 10 a definite count.
- 11 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Want to take
- 12 a five-minute break?
- 13 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: I have it right
- 14 here.
- 15 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: You have the count?
- 16 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Give me just
- 17 a second, and I will give you the total.
- 18 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: There was one
- 19 abstention; right?
- 20 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Yes. 188 to 20
- 21 with one abstention. Is that right? 209.
- 22 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: 188 yes?
- 23 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Yes.
- 24 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Nay?
- 25 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: 20 nay with one

- 1 abstention.
- 2 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: 20 nay.
- 3 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Does that match
- 4 your total delegate strength?
- 5 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Huh?
- 6 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Does that match
- 7 your total delegate strength?
- 8 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Actually, I don't
- 9 know right now.
- 10 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Okay. Well,
- 11 I just recorded them as we went along.
- 12 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Okay. Our total for
- 13 the motion: Yeses, 188. Noes are 20, with one
- 14 abstention.
- 15 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: The motion carries.
- 16 (Applause.)
- 17 ALR DOC CHAPTER 328 DELEGATE GUTHROW:
- 18 Mr. President, Donnie Guthrow, Post 328, Norco,
- 19 California.
- I have got a question. We've got six delegates
- 21 here. Why do you tell us only five?
- 22 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: It goes by the
- 23 number of chapter members that you turned in with your
- 24 delegate roster.
- 25 ALR DOC CHAPTER 328 DELEGATE GUTHROW: Really?

- 1 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yes, sir.
- 2 ALR DOC CHAPTER 328 DELEGATE GUTHROW: Because
- 3 we turned in six.
- 4 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: How many members do
- 5 you have?
- 6 ALR DOC CHAPTER 328 DELEGATE GUTHROW: We have
- 7 ninety-two members.
- 8 ALR DOC TREASURER CHRISTOLEAR: They paid for
- 9 five.
- 10 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: What is the chapter
- 11 again?
- 12 ALR DOC CHAPTER 328 DELEGATE GUTHROW:
- 13 Chapter 328. We are just under a hundred members.
- 14 ALR DOC TREASURER CHRISTOLEAR: You only paid
- 15 for five delegates.
- 16 ALR DOC CHAPTER 328 DELEGATE GUTHROW: Wow.
- 17 ALR DOC TREASURER CHRISTOLEAR: Check
- 18 Number 655 for \$50.
- 19 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Check Number 655 for
- 20 \$50.
- 21 Well, now that everybody can take a collective
- 22 breath, thank you. Thank you.
- 23 (Applause.)
- 24 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: My wife thanks
- 25 you.

- 1 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: All right. So now
- 2 we can go on. Commander Wilson, we can go on. We can
- 3 continue to do the great work that we do. Again, as was
- 4 pointed out, we are more than just a patch.
- 5 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Amen.
- 6 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: We do things for
- 7 veterans. That is our charter. That is the charter of
- 8 the American Legion. That is what we do. And it is
- 9 more than just what is this. It is about that.
- 10 (Applause.)
- 11 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: And it is about
- 12 serving and serving this and those that stood for it,
- 13 those that died for it, and those that still defend it
- 14 today.
- 15 (Applause.)
- 16 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: And now on a lighter
- 17 note, much lighter note, let's take this a different
- 18 direction. You know, we have had a lot of guest
- 19 speakers up here today, and one showed up here while we
- 20 were -- just before we did the vote and so I have to let
- 21 her speak. If I don't, I will hear it from every woman
- 22 imaginable, mainly my wife.
- So please rise, and let's welcome the
- 24 Auxiliary State President Harriet Clendenin.
- 25 (Processional.)

24

25

Thank you.

(Applause.)

```
1 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: So I get wine.
```

- 2 AMERICAN LEGION AUXILIARY STATE PRESIDENT
- 3 CLENDENIN: Not to whine.
- 4 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: There is no whining
- 5 allowed; right?
- 6 AMERICAN LEGION AUXILIARY STATE PRESIDENT
- 7 CLENDENIN: Right.
- 8 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: No whining
- 9 allowed.
- 10 (Processional.)
- 11 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Whew. That was
- 12 lively. Quite frankly, I didn't know where we were
- 13 going to go with this, and it is a great undertaking we
- 14 did. And this will pay off in the long run. You may
- 15 not like it, but it is something we had to get done.
- And so we continue; so the next thing on the
- 17 agenda is convention announcements, and that is going to
- 18 be to J.D.
- 19 But while he is coming up here, somebody turned
- 20 in a receipt that they found on the floor to
- 21 Renegade Classics Outlet in Sacramento; so if you bought
- 22 something that was for \$104, I have got your receipt in
- 23 case you have got to return. It is a vest. Really.

24

25 ///

	Page 122
1	ANNOUNCEMENT
2	
3	ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT:
4	Outstanding.
5	All right. I want to welcome everybody.
6	A little hard work went into putting this together, and
7	I want to thank everybody that took the time to ride out
8	to the central valley. Like Sheriff Mimms said, we have
9	a lot to offer in the central valley. As you have heard
10	a number of times, those foothills, there is nothing
11	like them; so I want to welcome everybody.
12	We have today the KIA Foundation is out here
13	in the hallway, and they are selling some things out
14	there as well. They have seven flags for our brothers
15	in arms that were killed in action. Please take the
16	time to stop by and sign those flags. They are right
17	out here in the hallway. I am sure you have seen them
18	sitting out here. They will be presented to the
19	families. And these are all local gold star families.
20	And just in this area alone, one of our Clovis
21	high schools, Buchanan High School, has lost seven sons.
22	We have a gold star father who is one of our
23	own Riders, John Ruiz. His son, Army Sergeant
24	Clint Ruiz, has a flag out there; so please take the

25 time to honor.

- On a much lighter note we have Tops Military
- 2 Supply out there. He is one of our local vendors for
- 3 military supplies. He is a good friend of mine. He is
- 4 also a member of Post 509 here in Fresno. He is also
- 5 a Sons -- Past President of the Sons chapter squadron of
- 6 509, and he is out there as well selling items.
- 7 We have Gator Beads. It is the gentleman who
- 8 has all of the beads for military POW/MIA; so please
- 9 take the time to stop by our vendors and support them.
- 10 I know that a couple of our vendors are going to be
- 11 giving back 10 percent of their proceeds that they make
- 12 out there back to the American Legion Riders program.
- 13 You can clap for them.
- 14 (Applause.)
- 15 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: This
- 16 evening your host chapter, 23, has put together a dinner
- dance that is going to be over in the Independence Hall
- 18 from 5:00 to 10:00. Tri-tip, teriyaki chicken, rice
- 19 pilaf -- they have a great dinner put together. They
- 20 are going to have a band playing out there, a live band
- 21 in Independence Hall. \$10 for tickets. That includes
- 22 your dinner and dance. It is the door right next to
- 23 this one right here. You go out these doors, down
- 24 a short hallway. Independence Hall is right there.
- 25 Where you check in at registration there is a door to

- 1 the left, that hall goes over there also; so
- 2 Independence Hall is right next to this. Come have
- 3 a good time tonight. Relax. There will be spirits; so
- 4 after a day like today, let's all have a drink, toast to
- 5 our fallen, and have a good time.
- 6 (Applause.)
- 7 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: Okay.
- 8 As soon as we break for lunch we have a little tradition
- 9 that we always do. It is the photo of -- the group
- 10 photo. And if we could all meet out in front where we
- 11 came in for registration. We have a lot of memorials
- 12 out there. I think that would be a great place to have
- 13 a photo, and we can get lined up around that and take
- 14 a group photo and keep our traditions alive.
- 15 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 16 (Applause.)
- 17 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: All right.
- 18 (Applause.)
- 19 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Okay. So according
- 20 to the agenda this afternoon we reconvene at
- 21 1:00 o'clock -- 1300 hours for us military types. And
- then we will get to the area reports, and then we'll
- 23 recess for caucus -- caucus and elections. And then
- 24 we'll reconvene at, what, 2:30, 1430 --
- Oh, you've got something to say for

1 announcement?

2

3 ANNOUNCEMENT

4

- 5 ALR DOC PAST SECRETARY BART: Anita Bart,
- 6 Chapter 23, again, delegate to the convention.
- 7 Resolutions Committee, if you could please meet
- 8 in room two right behind you here. We are getting
- 9 really close to lunchtime. Grab your lunch and go in
- 10 there because we have to have these resolutions that
- 11 were turned in this morning available this afternoon at
- 12 1:00 o'clock.
- ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Are there any other
- 14 committees that need to meet?
- 15 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Uniform
- 16 Committee.
- 17 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Where do you want to
- 18 meet?
- 19 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: I'm just going
- 20 to ask for some persons present. I'm just going to call
- 21 out some names to find out if they are here because
- 22 we're having problems getting them together. There is
- 23 going to be an issue later on.
- Is David George here?
- 25 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: David George, are

- 1 you here?
- 2 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Area 1.
- 3 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Area 1. There.
- 4 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER:
- 5 Michael Clement, Area 2.
- 6 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Mike Clement is not
- 7 here.
- 8 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Okay. I'm
- 9 hearing from Area 3.
- 10 Roger Condon.
- 11 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Roger Condon?
- 12 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Not here.
- 13 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Not here.
- 14 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: And
- 15 Larry Miller.
- 16 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Larry Miller.
- 17 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Okay. I just
- 18 wanted to confirm that there wasn't someone else who had
- 19 arrived -- we have already met and done some other
- 20 things, but I just wanted to make sure that if there was
- 21 anyone else present we could go ahead and further meet
- 22 with them.
- 23 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Okay. All right.
- 24 So now that that first part was done, now we have to get
- 25 to -- get the information that we want into her hands so

```
Page 127
    we can get back to doing what we do normally.
1
              We stand in recess until 1:00 o'clock.
     you. Lunch tickets are out front as he said, and we'll
 3
     gather outside for the photo.
 6
                      RECESS FOR GROUP PHOTO
 7
8
                          LUNCHEON RECESS
 9
10
             (Luncheon recess taken from
11
              11:47 a.m. to 1:39 p.m.)
12
13
                             RECONVENE
14
              ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Well, while we are
15
16
    waiting for J.D. to get out of the kitchen, how about
17
     a nice round of applause for that lunch? Yeah. It was
     great. Thanks.
18
19
              (Applause.)
20
              ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Sorry we had to wait
21
     so long, but we had important business to take care of
     this morning.
22
23
              We haven't started yet. We are waiting for
24
     you. By the way, you just got a nice round of applause
     for lunch, as you bring it with you.
25
```

```
Page 128
             (Applause.)
 1
              ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT:
 2
 3
     you.
             ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: All right.
             (Applause.)
              ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Oh, come on. You
 6
7
     all can do better than that.
8
              (Applause.)
 9
              ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: Again,
10
    we apologize for the delay. We only sold thirty this
11
    morning. It went to two hundred; so hope everybody
12
    enjoyed it.
13
              ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: We're back in
14
    session.
15
              All right. So without -- you know, we --
16
    because of everything -- the importance of this morning
17
    and everything that we had to do; so we are a little bit
18
    behind.
19
             All right?
20
21
                       AWARDS PRESENTATIONS
2.2
23
              AMERICAN LEGION RIDERS DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA
24
    PRESIDENT ADAMES: So I have to give out some
25
    presentations and some awards to some deserving
```

```
Page 129
```

- 1 chapters. The first one is -- actually, if we can get
- 2 Janet back up here.
- 3 Sergeant-at-Arms, would you please escort the
- 4 Commander back up here.
- 5 (Processional.)
- 6 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Now, Commander.
- 7 DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: Yes,
- 8 Mr. President.
- 9 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Say that again.
- 10 DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: Yes,
- 11 Mr. President. Happy birthday.
- 12 (Applause.)
- 13 AUDIENCE MEMBER: There you go.
- 14 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Well, it's not my --
- 15 and I blush easy.
- AUDIENCE MEMBER: Look it, he's glowing.
- 17 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Because I was so
- 18 focused on things this morning, I actually forgot to
- 19 give you your convention pin --
- DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: Yay.
- 21 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: -- and your
- 22 convention shirt.
- DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: Yay.
- 24 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: This is for her.
- 25 (Applause.)

```
Page 130
```

- 1 DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: That's it?
- 2 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: That's it.
- 3 DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: All right.
- 4 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Let's -- let's clap
- 5 her off.
- 6 DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: Clap on, clap
- 7 off.
- 8 (Processional.)
- 9 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Now, as you well
- 10 know, we -- we do a lot of charitable stuff, a lot of
- 11 charitable things. And one of the things that we do is
- 12 we always give to the Legacy Fund. We always have, and
- 13 probably will always continue to do so. But some
- 14 chapters have gone above and beyond, and they were
- 15 recognized nationally. And I have got three awards here
- 16 for three deserving chapters.
- 17 And the first one is -- and I don't know if
- 18 they are here or not -- it is 741.
- 19 DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: No.
- ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: They are not here?
- 21 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Probably busy
- 22 raising money.
- 23 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Area 2, would you
- 24 please come -- or correction. Area 6, would you please
- 25 come and accept on behalf of 741. It is actually a very

- 1 nice spot. There you go.
- 2 (Applause.)
- ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: It says, for those
- 4 of you who asked:
- 5 "The American Legion Legacy Rider
- 6 scholarship award providing for the children
- 7 left behind. It is the least we can do."
- 8 And it says:
- 9 "Thank you for your generous donations."
- The next one is Post -- or Post 192. 192.
- 11 Anybody here? 192? What area? Nobody knows what area
- 12 192 is in?
- Okay. So we'll make sure they get that one.
- 14 Now I know this next post and chapter is here,
- 15 48.
- 16 ALR DOC CHAPTER 48 DELEGATE: 48.
- 17 (Applause.)
- 18 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I know they are
- 19 here; so you need to come up around and grab this.
- 20 (Processional.)
- 21 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 22 ALR DOC CHAPTER 48 DELEGATE RING: Thank you,
- 23 Commander. Oooh, yeah, 48.
- 24 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: It is going to go in
- 25 our new post. We just got a new building, and that is

```
Page 132
     going to be one of the first things that go up.
 1
              Thank you.
              (Processional.)
              ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: All right. How are
 5
     you feeling?
 6
              DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: Two hands.
 7
              ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: With your hands,
8
     yes. So as was pointed out to me by several, several
 9
     people, you can actually see the -- I don't hide my
10
     feelings well, and so this morning was really important.
11
    As the votes went on I got more and more calm, and so
12
    that's where we are at now.
1.3
14
                           AREA REPORTS
15
16
              ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: And let's go on with
17
     the business. We are reconvened; so we are now going to
     hear from the Area Presidents -- or correction. Area
18
    Vice Presidents on what has been going on.
19
20
              So Area 1, Mr. Perryman.
21
2.2
                   AREA 1 VICE PRESIDENT REPORT
23
              ALR DOC AREA 1 VICE PRESIDENT PERRYMAN:
24
                                                        Do
25
     I have to come up there?
```

- 1 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Come up here. Don't
- 2 be scared.
- 3 ALR DOC AREA 1 VICE PRESIDENT PERRYMAN: I'm
- 4 not fat. Does this podium make me look fat?
- 5 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Short.
- 6 ALR DOC AREA 1 VICE PRESIDENT PERRYMAN: I'm
- 7 never going to wear this shirt again.
- Area 1, the whole area is busy. All of the
- 9 chapters up there are pretty busy in their areas. One
- 10 thing I have done as a Vice President up there is I have
- 11 started an Uber conference with all of my presidents
- 12 once a month. And we get together. It kind of gives me
- 13 more communication to them. They let me know what is
- 14 going on in their areas, in their chapters, and we can
- 15 get the information out to all of the other chapters; so
- 16 we are starting to get a lot more activity between the
- 17 chapters.
- 18 Two new chapters. We have Chapter 264 and
- 19 Chapter 130, who just came in. Welcome.
- 20 (Applause.)
- 21 ALR DOC AREA 1 VICE PRESIDENT PERRYMAN: 264.
- 22 Is anybody here from 264? I know we are -- I thought
- 23 I saw --
- 24 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Right over there.
- 25 ALR DOC AREA 1 VICE PRESIDENT PERRYMAN: All

- 1 right. 264. We don't have your charter ready, but you
- 2 just got in, so....
- 3 AUDIENCE MEMBER: There.
- 4 ALR DOC AREA 1 VICE PRESIDENT PERRYMAN: I was
- 5 waiting for them to call your number, but they didn't
- 6 get it ready; so it is not my fault.
- 7 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: No. It is mine.
- 8 ALR DOC AREA 1 VICE PRESIDENT PERRYMAN: We
- 9 have been doing a lot of welcome homes, a lot of funeral
- 10 escorts. You know, being close to Dixon cemetery we get
- involved in a lot of those with 119, Rolling 9s, and 77,
- 12 and a lot of the posts around there -- or chapters
- 13 around there.
- 14 Chapter 77 had a unique situation. We had
- 15 a young man killed in Vietnam in 1966. He was killed
- one day, his first day of his second tour, almost to the
- day three months prior his younger brother was killed in
- 18 Vietnam too. He has never been recovered. He is MIA.
- 19 He was pronounced dead. It was in a helicopter, shot
- 20 down. He was in an extraction crew. But anyway, his
- 21 MIA bracelet was held for over twenty years by a lady in
- 22 Arizona, and then she finally decided it should go back
- 23 to the family; so one of the Chapter 77 Riders rode down
- 24 to Phoenix, picked that bracelet up, and brought it
- 25 back -- Staff Sergeant Shimm and brought it back to

- 1 Woodland. We had a -- I guess a recovery ceremony over
- 2 there. We presented that with -- Chapter 77 directed
- 3 it. We presented that to the family and had a lot of
- 4 participation with the Riders in the area.
- 5 And we also started the Shimm project, and what
- 6 that is is they are building a -- they are rebuilding
- 7 a truck. I believe it is a '77 Chevy one-ton truck that
- 8 they are going to use as a chase vehicle for their run
- 9 to the wall next year, 2016, supported by the community
- 10 and by Post 77. It was a pretty moving, pretty
- 11 emotional ceremony when they presented that to the
- 12 family.
- We also participated in the Homes for Troops.
- 14 If you have never been to one of those, I encourage you
- 15 to go. It is a -- that is a pretty -- pretty touching
- 16 also.
- 17 Four of the chapters up there, including 521,
- 18 my home chapter, we participated in the standdowns.
- 19 Those are starting up. Everybody is having their Poker
- 20 runs. Chapter 111, 77 -- 521 is having their Poker run,
- 21 imagine that, next Saturday. You are all invited.
- 521 is also doing something unique. We are
- 23 really getting out in the community in our hometown.
- 24 I live in a little, small town. A few of you have been
- 25 there. Mr. Adames has been there. Commander Wilson has

- 1 been there. It is one of those little towns where if
- 2 you turn right, you are out of town. Okay?
- 3 By the way --
- 4 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Turn left and you
- 5 are out of town.
- 6 ALR DOC AREA 1 VICE PRESIDENT PERRYMAN: Yeah.
- 7 After President Adames spent the night I burned the bed.
- 8 So anyway, we have a mayor's race down there.
- 9 And this is like -- if you guys live in a little town,
- 10 maybe you do the same thing. We have a mayor's race
- 11 there, and what it is is you sell tickets, and whoever
- 12 sells the most tickets wins the mayor's race. Well, it
- is all for nonprofit organizations and prior to us --
- 14 two years ago we -- we won it. Last year we won it.
- 15 And this year we are running it again. And prior to us
- 16 winning it, the Legion Riders, it was always the
- 17 Moose Lodge; so we have taken it away.
- 18 I'd like the mayor to please stand up.
- 19 (Applause.)
- 20 ALR DOC AREA 1 VICE PRESIDENT PERRYMAN: He
- 21 sold over 5,000 tickets last year, and we got \$2500 of
- 22 that. It is a 50/50 split; so if you guys ever get in
- 23 a little situation like that, it is a good fundraiser
- 24 for you.
- 25 Also, we are bringing Legion baseball back to

18 AREA 2 VICE PRESIDENT REPORT

19

20 ALR DOC AREA 2 VICE PRESIDENT ALVAREZ: Thank

- 21 you, sir.
- Good afternoon, everyone. Hope everyone
- 23 enjoyed their lunch. I know it was a little trying in
- line, but as soon as we got served it was like ha, ha,
- 25 ha to those waiting in line. We got to eat.

- 1 First of all, J.D., he really, really pulled
- 2 off this great convention, great facilities, everything
- 3 is so well organized. And I know that he did this, for
- 4 the most part, you know, on his own with his
- 5 supporters -- with his core group of supporters. First
- of all, I want to acknowledge what a great job you did.
- 7 So thank you very much.
- 8 (Applause.)
- 9 ALR DOC AREA 2 VICE PRESIDENT ALVAREZ: Okay.
- 10 Area 2 report. One of the most important things that we
- 11 were able to do as American Legion Riders and as your
- 12 Area 2 representatives is to increase the number of
- 13 chapters; so for every two we increased our numbers by
- 14 10 percent. Okay? We went from nine to ten, but do the
- 15 math. That is 10 percent. That sounds good; right?
- 16 10 percent; so I challenge you all: 10 percent.
- 17 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: We did
- 18 20 percent. That was one.
- 19 ALR DOC AREA 2 VICE PRESIDENT ALVAREZ: All
- 20 right. So one of the most exciting things and most
- 21 rewarding things we did in Area 2, we were honored to
- 22 escort the National Commander. We were riding our
- 23 motorcycles, and we picked them up in Santa Clara and
- 24 took them down to a marina and ultimately ended up in
- 25 Carmel, California; so once again, it was one of the

- 1 most exciting things to do is to get to escort the
- 2 American Legion National Commander, and he still, again,
- 3 raves about the event.
- 4 Another really important event that honored our
- 5 legacy as Riders, we escorted the R2R. As you know,
- 6 that is one of the important runs we have here in
- 7 California whereby we escort those disabled service
- 8 members, multiple amputees at times. And on that ride
- 9 my wife joined me for the first time in riding my
- 10 motorcycles. And if anyone has had the experience that
- 11 we had, I just wish you the best of luck. She actually
- 12 passed out. We were in Gilroy, the Gilroy mountains,
- 13 and it was about 105 degrees. And she went limp on the
- 14 back of the motorcycle. And I could not put my
- 15 kickstand down to get off the bike to help her because
- if I did, she would go tumbling; so just be careful up
- 17 there. Keep yourself hydrated, especially when you are
- 18 riding in hot temperatures.
- 19 One of the honor -- one of the things that we
- 20 were proud of that we started is the Livermore Fund. We
- 21 have asked all of the -- the ten chapters involved in
- 22 Area 2 to contribute to the Livermore -- the VA
- 23 hospital, and now we have seed money that we are able
- 24 to, again, pay homage to our soldiers -- our service
- 25 members from various branches by giving them a barbecue;

- 1 so if any of you are at the Livermore VA hospital on
- 2 May 2nd, we will be there delivering meals to our
- 3 service members there. And I can't say just how much,
- 4 but Mike Nettles in previous years, Area 2, he has been
- 5 a great supporter of your Area 2 representative. And
- 6 I thank him very much for his assistance in making this
- 7 Livermore Fund, in creating it.
- 8 We have also established a Uber conference, but
- 9 I also believe that having a face-to-face meeting just
- 10 means so much more than just getting on a phone
- 11 conference. And, of course, having to identify yourself
- 12 over and over -- you know, at times you recognize those
- 13 voices, but I think it is important for us to sit face
- 14 to face and have these meetings. And not only that, but
- 15 also the plan is to create an Area 2 wide fundraiser.
- 16 And not only that, but to also have activities for
- 17 Area 2 chapters.
- One of my goals personally, should you wish to
- 19 have me represent you for the following year, would be
- 20 to visit each of the chapters during your monthly
- 21 meetings. It is important to be there with all of the
- 22 brothers and sisters at your meetings and seeing how the
- 23 meetings progress.
- 24 And last, but not least, a very important --
- 25 I don't know if you have seen the KIA program and the

Page 141 |

- 1 KIA flags out there. If -- those of you that went to
- 2 the rally at Post 31, we are very staunch supporters of
- 3 the KIA program. And this is a way for us to pay honor
- 4 to those families that gave the ultimate sacrifice; so
- 5 we are hoping that each and every one of you -- each
- 6 person can actually be a sponsor in support of this KIA
- 7 program. It is a nonprofit organization. They are
- 8 502(c)(3), 501(c)(3). They are a nonprofit
- 9 organization. And all you need to do is get the
- 10 information for the fallen service member.
- And then, please, if you have not yet signed
- 12 those flags that are out there, please do so. We will
- 13 be addressing our brother J.D. to make those
- 14 presentations to the families. It is a very important
- 15 basically commemoration of their fallen family members.
- 16 And, remember, they are part of our family as well.
- 17 That's all I have for Area 2; so thank you very
- 18 much.
- 19 (Applause.)
- 20 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Area 3, J.D.
- 21 Mr. Bennett, please.

23 AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT REPORT

25 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: Area 3

24

2.2

- 1 is a pretty good-sized area. I didn't realize that
- 2 until I hopped on the scooter and started traveling
- 3 around, going from Kern County all the way up to Amador,
- 4 at the state line, over to Santa Barbara. And I'm
- 5 thinking, good God, it's a lot of -- I went through
- 6 a tire. But it has been a -- it has been a great,
- 7 eye-opening experience and a blessing to serve in
- 8 Area 3.
- 9 I had my Area 3 Vice Presidents meeting up at
- 10 Castle Air Museum. And, wow, that place is amazing.
- 11 When I came back on the honor flight, we landed at
- 12 Castle Air Force base. And as we are coming in, I'm
- 13 looking down at the top. They have got this huge
- 14 display, it is an array of planes from World War I,
- 15 World War II, all the way up to modern day. And it was
- 16 amazing. I thought, I am going to have my meeting up
- 17 there. And they did a great job. We had lunch up there
- 18 and had a meeting and they took us for a tour. Awesome.
- 19 It was awesome; so if you haven't been to Castle Air
- 20 Base in Atwater, where they used to have the Air Force
- 21 base, take a trip up there sometime. That place is
- 22 amazing.
- 23 And Nacho?
- 24 ALR DOC AREA 2 VICE PRESIDENT ALVAREZ: Yes,
- 25 sir.

- 1 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT:
- 2 I haven't heard anybody mention the rally that you put
- 3 on over there in Area 2. And I got a chance to ride
- 4 over there with a couple of our chapter members. Great
- 5 job on that as well. I think he deserves a hand for the
- 6 rally.
- 7 (Applause.)
- 8 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: Oh, and
- 9 the ice bucket challenge. A couple of heart attacks,
- 10 but hey. I think that was from the alcohol, not the
- 11 ice.
- 12 AUDIENCE MEMBER: It is a drinking issue.
- 13 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: Okay.
- 14 Area 3, we have -- we have initiated two new chapters.
- Bakersfield 682, are you here?
- And Lodi, Post 22.
- 17 ALR DOC CHAPTER 22 DELEGATE: Here.
- ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT:
- 19 Outstanding.
- 20 (Applause.)
- 21 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: I have
- 22 got another one, 684 out of Ridgecrest. I've got all of
- 23 their paperwork. We are going to be voting on them at
- 24 the next DEC, which is going to be tomorrow. All of the
- 25 paperwork in order. It looks like they are going to be

- 1 coming on as well; so there will be three new chapters
- 2 in Area 3. And I have got a fourth chapter that is
- 3 pending. They are kind of off and on with membership.
- 4 But it is 148 out of Chowchilla, and they are excited.
- 5 They can't get enough members to step up to be officers;
- 6 so we have been busy trying to bring new chapters in as
- 7 well and growing this program.
- 8 We have participated in -- a couple of chapters
- 9 locally participated in a wreath ceremony that happens
- 10 once a year. It was at Clovis ceremony this year for
- 11 our area. And we had a great contention of Riders up
- there, predominantly from 509 out of Fresno. 509?
- 13 Yeah.
- 14 Another thing 509 got the honor of doing this
- 15 year is escorting the remains of ashes of a fallen
- 16 soldier whose ashes had been placed in a garage and had
- 17 been there for years. They were having an estate sale.
- 18 Anybody ever been to an estate sale? And the ashes were
- 19 found. And after nobody claimed the ashes, the 509
- 20 escorted the remains to Santa Nella National Cemetery.
- 21 On Memorial Day we promote -- we -- around the
- 22 valley here we have a lot of cemeteries that honor our
- 23 veterans, and I participated in the one out in Sanger,
- 24 and that was -- that was a really nice event for a small
- 25 area. We have a couple in Fresno. And I know they had

- 1 one in Merced, and Modesto also had them. I'm probably
- 2 sure Bakersfield did. I didn't hear a report on those.
- 3 But we were active in -- this past year in those events
- 4 as well.
- 5 We also had several chapters that escorted --
- 6 throughout Area 3 that escorted the traveling wall as it
- 7 came through, and I want to put a big shout out to those
- 8 guys. And to all my Vietnam veteran brothers, welcome
- 9 home.
- 10 They also -- we had chapters throughout the --
- 11 area 3 that escorted our National Commander Helm
- 12 throughout the valley while he was making a trip
- 13 throughout California as well.
- 14 And I am being in remiss not to mention that
- 15 the department headquarters, currently located in
- 16 San Francisco, has been authorized to move to Sanger,
- 17 California, in Fresno County in Area 3. I am stoked
- 18 about that.
- 19 (Applause.)
- 20 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: Also,
- 21 today with us we have a guest that I have brought in.
- 22 He will be speaking a little bit later, Justin Bond,
- 23 sitting over there with his pal, Boomer. Justin is an
- 24 Iraq War veteran, Bronze Star and Purple Heart
- 25 recipient, president and founder of Our Heroes Dreams.

- 1 And I have had the pleasure and opportunity to work with
- 2 Justin a lot lately.
- 3 And one of the things that Our Heroes Dreams
- 4 and Chapter 100, Chapter 23, Chapter 3, and Chapter 509
- 5 participated recently in the landscaping of -- of a home
- 6 for specialist Fidel Bobadilla, who is a double amputee
- 7 out of Afghanistan. And he has been given a home from
- 8 Homes For Our Troops. And we were -- we had the honor
- 9 of going out and landscaping his new home. And the key
- 10 ceremony is going to be April 25th. He is going to
- 11 receive a brand-new home, free and clear in title, fully
- 12 landscaped, fully furnished, and him and his family are
- 13 going to have a good quality of life.
- 14 (Applause.)
- 15 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT:
- 16 Mr. President, Area 3 report.
- 17 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 18 (Applause.)
- 19 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: And that's what we
- 20 do. That's what we do.
- 21 ALR DOC AREA 5 VICE PRESIDENT SOBCZAK:
- 22 Progress.
- 23 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Area 5, progress.
- 24 ALR DOC AREA 5 VICE PRESIDENT SOBCZAK:
- 25 Progress.

```
Page 147
              (Applause.)
 1
 3
                   AREA 5 VICE PRESIDENT REPORT
              ALR DOC AREA 5 VICE PRESIDENT SOBCZAK:
 6
     to start by saying thank you for allowing me to still
 7
     have part of the meeting where I could talk; so
8
     I appreciate your vote this morning. I really do.
 9
              Area 5 over the past year has done a lot.
10
     have got twenty-eight -- actually, twenty-seven -- we
11
     have two new chapters this year, Chapter 201 and
12
     Chapter 835, and we will recognize them later. We voted
13
     to pull the charter of a chapter yesterday because they
     were noncompliant. I don't have a problem doing that
14
15
    because all of us as Riders, we need to have the cream
16
     of the crop up there, and if they are going to be
17
     a detriment to us, I don't have a problem saying
18
     good-bye.
              I have also been working with Area 4. We are
19
20
     going to be bringing the Riders back to Area 4 in
21
     Los Angeles County.
2.2
              (Applause.)
23
              ALR DOC AREA 5 VICE PRESIDENT SOBCZAK: We will
24
     be voting in the next month for Chapter 804 -- Post 804,
25
     and they will be coming in with about twenty-three
```

- 1 members.
- 2 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: All right.
- 3 ALR DOC AREA 5 VICE PRESIDENT SOBCZAK: We will
- 4 also be working with the Los Angeles PD post and
- 5 a couple of others there to go ahead and make sure the
- 6 Riders are entrenched in Area 4 and we have
- 7 representation through 100 percent of the state.
- 8 (Applause.)
- 9 ALR DOC AREA 5 VICE PRESIDENT SOBCZAK: Okay.
- 10 For those of you who knew me last year at convention,
- 11 you saw me hobbling around on a walker. I didn't get to
- 12 get back on my bike until sometime around June. In that
- 13 time, from June to about now, I have put 12,000 miles on
- 14 my motorcycle visiting my chapters.
- 15 And they have put on a lot of events. In this
- 16 past year, between breakfast, lunch, and Poker runs,
- 17 over three hundred events.
- 18 I'd like to have the delegates from Chapter
- 19 852, if you guys would stand up. Yesterday they put on
- their Poker run race. \$60,000.
- 21 (Applause.)
- 22 ALR DOC AREA 5 VICE PRESIDENT SOBCZAK: All
- 23 five of them were instrumental on the golf committee on
- 24 that; so I would like to give them kudos because that is
- 25 a lot of money to go to veterans causes.

- 1 (Applause.)
- 2 ALR DOC AREA 5 VICE PRESIDENT SOBCZAK: You can
- 3 sit down. I'm sorry. Golf tournament, not Poker run.
- 4 Golf tournament; so I apologize for that. It is a golf
- 5 tournament.
- 6 DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: Apples, oranges.
- 7 ALR DOC AREA 5 VICE PRESIDENT SOBCZAK:
- 8 Actually, the Poker run probably raised about \$5,000
- 9 this year.
- 10 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Was that golf tournament held
- 11 with golf clubs?
- 12 ALR DOC AREA 5 VICE PRESIDENT SOBCZAK: Yes.
- AUDIENCE MEMBER: We got to ride on the golf
- 14 course on our bikes, though.
- 15 ALR DOC AREA 5 VICE PRESIDENT SOBCZAK: Yes
- So you know, we do a lot of good things down
- 17 there. You know, we have a lot of fun. If I don't get
- 18 reelected to anything, I just want to say it has been an
- 19 honor getting to know all of you guys through the years,
- 20 you know, driving around, riding my bike. That is what
- 21 we do as Riders. It is in our name. And I will
- 22 continue to ride around and visit all you guys because
- 23 it is an honor knowing every single one of you.
- Thank you.
- 25 (Applause.)

- 1 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yeah. I've got to
- 2 give him a hard time for saying Poker run, you know,
- 3 when it was actually golf.
- So anyway, to move on, Dan Dale, Area 6.
- 5 (Applause.)

6

7 AREA 6 VICE PRESIDENT REPORT

- 9 ALR DOC AREA 6 VICE PRESIDENT DALE: Area 6
- 10 stays real busy with lots and lots of funerals, escorts,
- 11 welcome homes, Poker runs, veterans standdowns. And one
- of our problems is so many of them are scheduled on the
- 13 same weekends, and we can't make them all. I personally
- 14 rode on eighty-two events this year and stayed busy all
- 15 of the time.
- But I'd like to have everybody, if you have got
- 17 a pencil and paper, take it out right now, write down
- 18 this date, and start thinking about this one. Next
- 19 year's convention is in San Luís Obispo.
- 20 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Yeah, baby.
- 21 ALR DOC AREA 6 VICE PRESIDENT DALE: Okay. The
- veterans hall there seats four-hundred-plus people in
- 23 old nostalgia with a veterans museum that is down in the
- 24 basement and the veterans service officers that are down
- 25 below there, and our post is in the parking lot. The

- 1 post can only probably park one hundred fifty
- 2 motorcycles at a time. But we are within one block
- 3 walking distance to fourteen different hotels. I have
- 4 already been to eight of those hotels and asked for
- 5 blocks of rooms to be set aside. I have got them set
- 6 aside from \$89 a night, \$99 a night, 120 a night. A lot
- 7 of different hotels. For those of you that might do it
- 8 the same way as you did it this year and you are going
- 9 to wait until the week before --
- 10 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Or the night of.
- 11 ALR DOC AREA 6 VICE PRESIDENT DALE: -- or the
- 12 night of. As I saw some of you driving in you are
- 13 going, where can I find a hotel?
- 14 So anyway, we are also right directly across
- 15 the street from the Holiday Inn, and the Holiday Inn has
- 16 got one hundred ten rooms, or something like that, and
- 17 they said they would be glad to accommodate us and set
- 18 aside a block of rooms starting at \$212 per night. From
- 19 there it goes up; so please don't wait until the last
- 20 minute because all of the 89, 99, 99, and 109 rooms will
- 21 be gone. But we will have shuttles to other hotels that
- 22 are further away, if necessary. Bring your families
- 23 over. Bring your RVs over. Stay in Pismo, if you would
- 24 like, on the beach. Let the kids run and play. It is
- 25 a beautiful coast to ride on every day.

- 1 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Yes, it is.
- 2 ALR DOC AREA 6 VICE PRESIDENT DALE: I retired
- 3 over to San Luís Obispo from Area 3. I had to get out
- 4 of the smog. I just had to. I'm sorry. But anyway --
- 5 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: Not
- 6 everybody can put up with it.
- 7 ALR DOC AREA 6 VICE PRESIDENT DALE: After
- 8 thirty years of living in the Porterville area, I went
- 9 to the coast, and I have got no regrets. It is
- 10 a beautiful place to visit. I'm looking forward to all
- of you coming for our convention next year. We already
- 12 have our food committee working. We have already got
- 13 the hotel committee working. We have got a post
- 14 committee working.
- 15 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: What dates?
- 16 ALR DOC AREA 6 VICE PRESIDENT DALE: The dates
- 17 of this --
- 18 DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: You asked us to
- 19 get our pencils out.
- 20 ALR DOC AREA 6 VICE PRESIDENT DALE: It is an
- 21 age thing. I was having you write down all of the
- 22 numbers. The dates are April 22nd, 23rd. It is that
- 23 Friday, Saturday, and Sunday; so April 22nd and 23rd are
- 24 the Friday nights, Saturday nights that I have been
- 25 booking the rooms; so if you -- 22, 23, 24. I think

- 1 that is going to be 2016. They are a lot of help to me.
- I would like to address one other thing that
- 3 was brought up by one of the chapters from Area 6
- 4 earlier because I think it is relevant to every one of
- 5 you. One of my chapter members spoke today and said,
- 6 I didn't know anything about any of this stuff coming
- 7 on. I didn't know about what was happening.
- 8 The majority of you in here are not Rider
- 9 Presidents. You are Riders that elect your officers.
- 10 I average three to five e-mails a week to all of my
- 11 Rider Presidents. I ask for them, on certain things
- 12 I highlighted, send this to all of your members. Make
- 13 sure you bring this up at your meeting. And like with
- 14 the convention, all of the delegate forms, all of the
- 15 procedures here were shared, and yet they arrived with
- 16 nothing.
- 17 Communication. We were talking about
- 18 communication as being very, very important. The
- 19 communication that is lacking at the Legion level is at
- 20 least equal to the lack of communication at the Riders
- 21 level. When I had to meet with a new Post Commander who
- 22 said our post doesn't have Riders, and there were
- 23 a chapter of Riders there -- and he was the Post
- 24 Commander for six months and he did not know he had
- 25 Riders. I had to introduce them to each other.

- Some of our biggest posts, some of our biggest
- 2 chapters, between the post and the chapter they are not
- 3 communicating. And our leaders that you elect -- you
- 4 are the ones that are electing your leaders -- make sure
- 5 that they get their forms turned in. I only can look at
- 6 an e-mail address and a phone number and make calls to
- 7 those, and I find out, oh, no. He hasn't been the
- 8 president in two years. Could you tell me who your
- 9 president is? And that is a lot of what I have had to
- 10 deal with this year.
- I have got a lot of great chapters. We are
- doing a lot of good things on the central coast, and you
- 13 are going to see a lot of good times when you come over
- 14 next year, April 22nd, 23rd, and 24th of 2016.
- 15 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 16 (Applause.)

17

18 OUR HEROES DREAMS

- 20 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: All right. Now, the
- 21 next thing that we are going to do is -- actually, I'm
- 22 going to have the young man come speak to us before we
- 23 break off into area caucus and for elections. And I'll
- 24 speak more to that.
- J.D., would you want to introduce your guest

- 1 speaker?
- 2 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT:
- 3 Sergeant-at-Arms, could you escort him up here, please?
- 4 (Processional.)
- 5 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: Thank
- 6 you. This is kind of a sick joke, but I love Justin,
- 7 and he and I have this kind of a relationship. That
- 8 should have been (Clap. Clap. Clap.)
- 9 No. We are brothers, and I do work with him
- 10 very closely as the President of his organization. We
- 11 do a lot of traveling together.
- Justin, like I said, is an Iraq War veteran.
- 13 He lost his left leg in the battle of Fallujah and came
- 14 home and had it in his heart to work on this suicide
- 15 rate of twenty-two per day. That's an alarming rate.
- 16 And Justin had the intestinal fortitude to step up start
- 17 an organization called Our Heroes Dreams,
- ourheroesdreams.org, and work with veterans with serious
- 19 PTSD issues, suicidal ideations, get them into a program
- 20 and help them through those issues. And he started that
- 21 organization by himself, worked with that for a couple
- of years with no help, and then finally started reaching
- 23 out. And we have got an entire board. We have got
- 24 a 501 that is doing this now.
- 25 And I can't -- I can't think of a better person

- 1 to lead it with the heart that he has got. And my
- 2 special -- my -- special to my heart is Boomer. Huh,
- 3 Boomer? That's my buddy.
- 4 (Applause.)
- 5 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT:
- 6 Justin Bond.
- 7 (Applause.)
- 8 OUR HEROES DREAMS PRESIDENT BOND: Thank you.
- 9 It is good to be here with you guys, brothers
- 10 and sisters in arms, you know. You guys do such great
- 11 work. I don't know if I -- some of the districts here.
- 12 I don't know if I can go out to the gravesite and escort
- 13 a fallen soldier or a Marine or soldier that just came
- 14 home and guide the families over and over like
- 15 you do. I have done it some, and it breaks my heart
- 16 every time, and you'll stand out there and be ready to
- 17 do it again tomorrow. I salute you guys and gals. You
- 18 guys do a lot of good work.
- 19 You know, when I did return home, as many of
- 20 you, you know, you come home. And if you are wounded,
- 21 you sit in the hospital for a while. You try to figure
- 22 things out, but pretty soon all I noticed was everybody
- 23 was dying. I lost nine friends in a short period of
- 24 time in the hospital to suicide. I thought, man,
- 25 something is not right here.

- 1 You know, we are losing more to suicide here at
- 2 home than we are in combat total. Twenty-two a day.
- 3 The new numbers just put out by the government were
- 4 90,000 since the war started. 90,000 suicides and
- 5 climbing daily. You know, 68 percent of those were
- 6 getting help for at least a year in the VA system -- at
- 7 least a year or more. 68 percent of the 90,000 were at
- 8 least getting help for a year and they still committed
- 9 suicide.
- 10 A couple years ago, in 2012, we made a stop
- 11 here in this building when we rode segue across America,
- 12 me and another veteran. We went from Monterey to
- 13 Florida and we -- on that trip we stopped at the
- 14 Sam Rayburn Institute in Texas, the second largest there
- 15 in America. They said 100 percent of the guys and gals
- 16 that committed suicide on their watch asked for help
- 17 within a week. 100 percent. How is that possible?
- 18 They came in and asked for help. There is a huge
- 19 disconnect here, folks.
- You can't take a government system to come in
- 21 and fix us. The government tries to take care of us.
- 22 They screw it up. But who takes care of us?
- 23 AUDIENCE MEMBERS: We do.
- 24 OUR HEROES DREAMS PRESIDENT BOND: We do. We
- 25 take care of our own. And that is where the program has

- 1 evolved to.
- 2 You know, you get these young eighteen,
- 3 nineteen, twenty-year-old kids, they come back and they
- 4 are -- they come in and they are wounded physically or
- 5 mentally. The average tours are four right now. Some
- 6 of them -- we just had a guy commit suicide after his
- 7 eleventh. And they come back, and they come into the VA
- 8 system. And this VA counselor says, hey, how did you
- 9 feel when that happened to you?
- 10 And they are, like, what are you talking about,
- 11 when that happened to me?
- 12 You see, they are treating us for PTSD, but
- 13 PTSD is a traumatic event. That is a rape, a car wreck,
- 14 a fire fight -- a fire fight, maybe the Boston bombings.
- 15 What we have is -- like, in civilian terms is like
- 16 sitting in a young kid to downtown L.A. or Chicago,
- 17 saying you guys are going to clean up all of the bad
- 18 guys off of the street. You are going to get all of the
- 19 drugs off the street. You are going to take all of the
- 20 drug lords out. And, by the way, you are going to do
- 21 this for one year. You are going to be sleeping on the
- 22 sidewalks while you are fighting for us. And you'd
- 23 better not go to sleep all the way. And in one year, if
- 24 you make it, you are going to come home and take
- 25 a little bit of a break, and you are going to come back

- 1 and do this again and again. And when you do
- 2 return home, some counselor that has never been anywhere
- 3 except trained by the book, civilian, opens it up and
- 4 says, oh, wait. How did you feel when this happened to
- 5 you?
- 6 Well, this wasn't a traumatic event. This was
- 7 a traumatic lifestyle that we have gone through. PTSD
- 8 training does not work. And these young kids all of
- 9 a sudden -- because if you are eighteen, nineteen,
- 10 twenty, you know everything; right? Mom and Dad don't
- 11 know anything. How are we going to go in and have
- 12 a counselor tell us why we are broken? America slapped
- 13 the word hero on our back, gave us license to kill.
- 14 They put the price of freedom on our shoulders, and they
- 15 sent us overseas -- many straight out of high school --
- 16 and we returned home for them to tell us that we are
- 17 broken for that? And there is huge disconnects.
- I went through five counselors. I know many
- 19 that went through many more. A lot of them like to turn
- 20 on their computer, watch the combat footage, tell me how
- 21 it makes you feel. Are you stupid? A special kind of
- 22 stupid.
- 23 So what we did is we stopped using traditional
- 24 counseling. We have a spot over in Monterey that we
- 25 have been able to use but on a very part-time basis. We

- 1 want to start -- we want to get a piece of land over
- 2 there. We want to get a piece of land here in the
- 3 valley, and we want to start going full time with this.
- 4 And what we are doing is we are using Vietnam and Korean
- 5 and World War II vets that come in and mentor the
- 6 returning vets. And now when this returning vet is
- 7 sitting there and all frustrated with the system and you
- 8 are sitting around a campfire, and the Vietnam vet says,
- 9 son, let me tell you how to get to tomorrow because
- 10 today sucks. And I know what it is like to have
- 11 nightmares. And let me tell you how to get to next
- 12 month, next year. In fact, let me tell you how to get
- 13 to ten years from now. Let me tell you how to get to
- 14 forty years from now.
- 15 And all of a sudden this returning vet says,
- 16 you know what? I thought I was all alone. Nobody
- 17 understood this. And as everything starts to break
- down, the Vietnam and the Korean and the World War II
- 19 vets, now their wars have more meaning because they are
- 20 starting to save the current vets. And the current vets
- 21 are understanding that they are not alone. They have
- 22 been through this and they have guidance and they have
- 23 people that they can look up to, and it breaks
- 24 everything down.
- And then what we do is we have teamed up with

- 1 veterans and nonprofits all over the country, like
- 2 Chase Bank is giving away 1,000 foreclosed homes.
- 3 Homes For Our Troops is giving away homes. Home Depot
- 4 is giving away \$80 million in materials in three years
- 5 to fix up veterans homes and buildings. Car repairs,
- 6 financial home. Your power could be off, your
- 7 refrigerator empty, and everything. And while you are
- 8 there that week, we try and take care of all of it to
- 9 take the stressors off of your shoulders.
- 10 Also, while you are there an elephant is going
- 11 to deliver your breakfast in the morning. He is going
- 12 to come up and deliver your breakfast. You can ride
- 13 elephants. You can swim with dolphins, feed lions and
- 14 tigers. You can play with kangaroos and zebras and
- 15 monkeys. It is really cool.
- And while the vets are talking over on the
- 17 side, we have our kids groups going over on the other
- 18 side. And the one daughter says, wait a minute. Your
- 19 daddy wakes up in the middle of the night and punches
- 20 holes in the wall with his head too? I thought I was
- 21 all alone.
- 22 And the wives say, I don't know where to turn.
- 23 I didn't know that there was more people. I didn't know
- 24 who to go to. And so pretty soon the whole family is
- 25 starting to do this, and we get the families back

- 1 together. We take them to the aquarium. We take them
- 2 to all kinds of places to just get them to open up to
- 3 each other.
- 4 And then as a veteran you need that adrenaline
- 5 rush; right? So we take them skydiving, scuba diving.
- 6 We let them know that you can live again. You don't
- 7 have to, you know -- you should have seen J.D. running
- 8 from a shark.
- 9 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: Land
- 10 shark.
- OUR HEROES DREAMS PRESIDENT BOND: Yeah. It is
- 12 awesome. And you know what? If we send them home now,
- 13 they still commit suicide. Every program out there
- 14 pretty much ends right there. I have read a suicide
- 15 note from a guy that got a million and a half dollar
- 16 home in Texas that said, thank you. Now that my family
- 17 is taken care of I can finally check out. In fact, just
- 18 last month we got another Homes For Our Troops that read
- 19 the same way.
- It doesn't fix it. What we do next is along
- 21 with working with the Vietnam and the past-generation
- vets, the next thing we do is help them find a new
- 23 mission. That's the next biggest thing. We help them
- 24 find a new mission to replace the mission they had
- 25 before.

- 1 I'll give you an example of one right here in
- 2 Fresno that we did. This guy had not left his home in
- 3 three years. He had not hugged and kissed his wife for
- 4 five years. His family left. They called me and said,
- 5 you've got to go help this guy. And I went over,
- 6 knocked on his door. He wouldn't answer, wouldn't
- 7 answer. Finally, I pounded on it, and finally he goes,
- 8 go away.
- 9 I said, I'm not going to leave until you
- 10 answer, bud.
- And he answers. He opens the door, and I saw
- 12 hundreds of pizza boxes stacked up along the walls. He
- 13 wouldn't leave the house. And the smell of mold knocked
- 14 me back. I could see mold growing on the walls.
- 15 I said -- I said, we're going to have an event
- 16 over here and your unit -- a few of your unit, your best
- 17 friends -- I knew -- we had researched all this and knew
- 18 who his friends were. They are going to be over there,
- 19 and your family is coming too.
- He was, like, my family? So we -- we got him
- 21 and his family out there. We took them through the
- 22 whole program. And in the end we asked him -- you know,
- 23 we fixed -- we got his car repaired. \$97,000 in home
- 24 repairs, new roof, carpet, flooring, paint. We had to
- 25 replace almost three-quarters of the Sheetrock in his

- 1 house because of mold.
- 2 And in the end we asked him, what did you used
- 3 to do in life?
- 4 He said, well, I used to backpack, hike, and
- 5 camp; so we contacted the forest service, and they said,
- 6 well, we have got trails that have been closed. If he
- 7 will maintain one, we'll put his name on it. Now, his
- 8 wife is, like, I wish he would come home more than three
- 9 nights a week or four nights a week.
- 10 It is all about replacing that mission, giving
- 11 him a reason to live, a higher purpose. It is hard to
- 12 replace the mission of defending America and carrying
- 13 the price of freedom on your shoulders, but if you give
- 14 them something that is worthwhile, they will give it
- 15 a go. That's why I am up; otherwise, I would be on the
- 16 couch self medicating.
- 17 Anyway, there is a lot of work to be done. If
- 18 you guys have veterans that need help, reach out to our
- 19 organization, OHD-VETS. That is the phone number
- 20 (844) OHD-VETS. You can reach out to us.
- 21 Also, that number is for veterans having
- 22 troubles. Instead of calling the suicide prevention
- 23 hotline, which sometimes has taken forty-five minutes to
- 24 get through, and there has been confirmed thousands of
- 25 suicides happen on the suicide hotline, they can call

- 1 that number, 1 (844) OHD-VETS, and it will transfer to
- 2 several veterans' phones all at the same exact time here
- 3 locally, and one of us will answer it and start working
- 4 with you. And it is another one of our things we set
- 5 up. There is a lot of things we have going on.
- I do want to mention that next Saturday, if you
- 7 want to ride, we are going to be presenting a house to
- 8 that double amputee veteran. He is twenty-three years
- 9 old. Come out here to Hanford and -- and stage up. We
- 10 are going to do that.
- 11 And then on May 2nd we are going to be
- 12 escorting a World War II POW, a Korean vet. Five
- 13 generations of veterans, we are going to be escorting
- 14 them to an event Saturday in Lemoore at
- 15 3:00 o'clock p.m.; so -- there at the fleet reserve. So
- if you are there at the Lemoore at the fleet reserve,
- 17 3:00 o'clock p.m. as well, if you want to ride there.
- 18 We have got a great dinner planned that night.
- 19 So thank you, everybody. You guys have
- 20 a blessed day.
- 21 (Applause.)
- 22 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT:
- 23 Justin -- and, like I said, seques across America. They
- 24 started at San Francisco to Jacksonville, Florida. It
- 25 was a long trip, and they raised quite a bit of money to

- 1 help the program and other programs.
- 2 They have got another one that is going to be
- 3 coming up. They are going to be doing the zone chair.
- 4 It is a little shorter route this time. They are going
- 5 to start at northern California, trickle down through
- 6 California over a period of time, end up at Padre
- 7 stadium, who supports our veterans a lot. And we're
- 8 going to do some fundraising that way as well.
- 9 What Justin didn't say is it takes about \$1200
- 10 to run one vet through this program and come out
- 11 successful. And to this point he has a 100 percent
- 12 success rate. These guys are coming off the suicide
- 13 watch. Our veterans are living because of this program.
- Given that, I would like to make a motion that
- 15 the American Legion Riders Department of California
- sponsor one vet for that program, \$1200.
- 17 ALR DOC DELEGATE LABRADA: I'll second that
- 18 motion.
- 19 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I have a motion on
- 20 the floor that was seconded by Ed LaBrada.
- 21 Any discussion?
- 22 Sir --
- 23 ALR DOC DELEGATE LABRADA: Mr. President,
- 24 I would like to make that two vets -- make that three
- 25 vets.

- 1 DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: Maybe four.
- 2 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Yeah.
- 3 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Well, right now we
- 4 have to -- we are working on one because we have one --
- 5 Take a seat, please.
- We have a motion on the floor for one. I keep
- 7 looking -- I'm going to look this way because I can look
- 8 at my finance officer for yes/no. We have the money/we
- 9 don't have the money.
- 10 Yes?
- 11 ALR DOC TREASURER CHRISTOLEAR: Well, it just
- depends on if you are still wanting to give 10,000 to
- 13 VA&R. And then we have another issue that Jake wants to
- 14 bring up some money still. I mean, we can do it, but we
- 15 just won't be able to give as much to VA&R this year.
- 16 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: We'll
- 17 just leave it at one.
- ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: We'll just leave it
- 19 at one.
- 20 Any discussion? If you have any discussion,
- 21 please approach the podium.
- 22 ALR DOC CHAPTER 328 DELEGATE RUIZ: Ray Ruiz,
- 23 Chapter 328.
- 24 And Chapter 328 would like to challenge every
- 25 chapter here to sponsor a vet for the 1200 bucks.

- 1 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Well, sir.
- 2 ALR DOC CHAPTER 328 DELEGATE RUIZ: Sorry.
- 3 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Hang on. We do have
- 4 to finish the vote on this first.
- 5 Do you have discussion for that?
- 6 ALR DOC CHAPTER 328 DELEGATE RUIZ: No.
- 7 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Okay.
- 8 ALR DOC CHAPTER 328 DELEGATE RUIZ: I just want
- 9 to make the challenge.
- 10 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Oh, of course. Of
- 11 course.
- Do you think I'm going to tell you no?
- DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: Not today.
- 14 Personal point of privilege. As someone who
- 15 has lost a son-in-law, I'd like to take some of the
- 16 money that you are donating to my VA&R and donate it to
- 17 him so that you guys can fund two of your veterans.
- 18 (Applause.)
- 19 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: I'll
- 20 amend that motion. Given that, I'll amend my motion
- 21 that the American Legion Riders Department of California
- 22 sponsor two.
- 23 ALR DOC DELEGATE LABRADA: I'll second.
- 24 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: Does
- 25 the second hold?

- 1 ALR DOC DELEGATE LABRADA: The second holds.
- 2 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Any further
- 3 discussion?
- 4 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Call for the
- 5 question.
- 6 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Before I walk
- 7 really far, I'll just remind you all that sending five
- 8 is \$6,000. There are more than 2,000 members. Go back
- 9 to your chapter, ask everybody for three bucks, put it
- 10 together, and send it. If we put it all together, we
- 11 can do this, and we can do it in less than a month.
- 12 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Amen.
- 13 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: So we'll bring up
- 14 the challenge idea in just a moment. I like that.
- There is a motion on the floor that has been
- 16 seconded and discussed and the question has been called.
- 17 All in favor signify by saying aye.
- 18 ALL PRESENT: Aye.
- 19 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Opposed?
- 20 (No response.)
- 21 AMERICAN LEGION RIDERS DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA
- 22 PRESIDENT ADAMES: Motion carries.
- 23 (Applause.)
- OUR HEROES DREAMS PRESIDENT BOND: Thank you,
- 25 guys. You guys are awesome. And your pledges are

- 1 greatly appreciated too.
- 2 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: See the guy in the
- 3 glasses for the check.
- 4 Have a seat.
- 5 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: And
- 6 I will take you up on that challenge.
- 7 (Processional.)
- 8 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I hope you picked up
- 9 the check before you left.
- 10 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: I know where he
- 11 lives.
- 12 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: The check is in the
- 13 mail.
- Okay. All right. Mr. Ruiz; right?
- 15 ALR DOC CHAPTER 328 DELEGATE RUIZ: Yes.
- ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Please approach the
- 17 mike.
- 18 ALR DOC CHAPTER 328 DELEGATE RUIZ: Yes.
- 19 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Now bring up your
- 20 idea.
- 21 ALR DOC CHAPTER 328 DELEGATE RUIZ: Okay.
- 22 Chapter 328 would like to challenge every chapter here
- 23 to donate \$1200 to sponsor an event for this great
- 24 cause.
- 25 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: The gauntlet has

- 1 been thrown down. Just like Smokey over here said, go
- 2 back to your chapters. You know how to contact the
- 3 young man. If you need to, you can work through with
- 4 J.D., and we'll make sure we get some vets helped. And
- 5 again, that's what we do.
- 6 (Applause.)
- 7 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: They should also
- 8 report that to our posts.
- 9 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yeah. And Steve
- 10 just pointed it out to me when you do that -- and I'm
- 11 not saying if. When you do that, make sure and report
- 12 that through your consolidated post reports so it gets
- 13 back up to report it to her and so she reports it to
- 14 national that we are doing great work for the
- 15 American Legion.
- 16 (Applause.)

17

18 RECESS TO AREA CAUCUS/ELECTIONS

- 20 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: All right. To move
- 21 on. We are way behind schedule; so if you'll bear with
- 22 me, we are supposed to be reconvening now, according to
- our sheet of paper, so we can go over the caucus
- 24 results; so we're going to go into caucus now. The time
- 25 that you are going to be due back is at 1600.

- 1 4:00 o'clock. 4:00 o'clock. It gives you an hour and
- 2 a half to get in there. We are going to -- during the
- 3 area caucus --
- 4 ALR DOC SERGEANT-AT-ARMS PATRICIO: Where are
- 5 they going to go?
- 6 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yeah. I know. I'm
- 7 getting there.
- In the area caucus you are going to discuss
- 9 about committees. As you well know, as you found out
- 10 today, committees are exceptionally important --
- 11 Uniform Committee -- Bylaws, Credentials, Resolutions,
- 12 Rally and Convention, Public Relations, Constitution and
- 13 Bylaws, Membership, Community Service, Safety, Uniform,
- 14 Quartermaster, and so on. If you want to make
- 15 a difference in this organization, get involved in those
- 16 committees. If you just want to go along with the
- 17 status quo, don't volunteer. If you want to make
- 18 a change, get involved. And it is not more -- it is
- 19 more than just us up here and some of you guys out
- 20 there. Let's do some good, like we just did.
- We stand in recess.
- Oh, as you were.
- J.D., where is everybody meeting? The caucus.
- 24 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: Most of
- 25 the Area Vice Presidents have found their rooms.

- 1 Area 3, I know we're meeting in room two right
- 2 back here.
- 3 Area 5 is in the lunchroom over there.
- 4 ALR DOC AREA 2 VICE PRESIDENT ALVAREZ: Where
- 5 is two?
- 6 ALR DOC AREA 6 VICE PRESIDENT DALE: Area 6 was
- 7 in the DEC room.
- 8 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: We
- 9 moved it, didn't we?
- 10 ALR DOC DELEGATE LABRADA: The note was still
- 11 on the door.
- 12 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: Yeah.
- 13 Each one of the doors -- actually, right out there on
- 14 the sign, right across from the Liberty ballroom door
- 15 says which area is going to which room. Independence
- 16 room is split up into two, Area 6.
- 17 ALR DOC AREA 5 VICE PRESIDENT SOBCZAK: All the
- 18 way up.
- 19 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: Area 6
- 20 is in Independence A, on the other side.
- 21 Area 2, I believe -- is right here in
- 22 Independence B, I believe.
- 23 ALR DOC AREA 1 VICE PRESIDENT PERRYMAN: Where
- 24 did you put me, Fresno?
- 25 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: Oh,

```
Page 174
     yeah, Bob.
 1
 2
              ALR DOC AREA 1 VICE PRESIDENT PERRYMAN: We'll
 3
     be in the parking lot. Area 1, parking lot.
 4
              ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: I'll
 5
    have each one of the Area VPs check where they are at.
     Right outside of the door talks about which -- where
 6
     each area is at because each area has its own room.
              ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: So in other words,
 8
 9
     check the board. Okay? Check the board.
              I'm going to give you until 1615. 1615, 4:15
10
     for those of you who are not military time.
11
12
              We stand adjourned. Or correction. We stand
13
     in recess.
14
15
                              RECESS
16
17
             (Short recess taken from
18
              2:40 p.m. to 4:15 p.m.)
19
20
                             RECONVENE
21
22
              ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Sergeant-at-Arms,
23
     secure the door.
```

We're back in session.

Well, I hope everything went as well as can be

24

- 1 during your area caucus. I know one was pretty fiery
- 2 that I walked into, but that is all good. Fiery is
- 3 good. Disrespect is not.

4

5 VESTS

- 7 AMERICAN LEGION RIDERS DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA
- 8 PRESIDENT ADAMES: All right. Just as an interesting
- 9 side note, how many of you went downtown to eat? Just
- 10 raise -- show your hands.
- 11 AUDIENCE MEMBER: For lunch?
- 12 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: For lunch -- for
- 13 lunch today, how many of you went downtown?
- 14 Did -- any of you were told by a staff member
- of down there to take your vest off?
- 16 AUDIENCE MEMBER: No.
- 17 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yes? Because it got
- 18 reported back to me --
- 19 AUDIENCE MEMBER: That was last night.
- 20 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: -- that they are not
- 21 allowing people with vests into some of the businesses
- 22 around here.
- 23 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Where -- where is that going?
- Where are we going?
- 25 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: So with that said,

- 1 I -- J.D. is looking into it. And don't be
- 2 disrespectful. Just -- it is their business. If they
- 3 choose to take us off -- or ask you to take it off, it
- 4 doesn't mean --
- 5 ALR DOC JUNIOR PAST PRESIDENT VILLA:
- 6 Mr. President, I believe it was the police department
- 7 that called these establishments saying that they would
- 8 close them down if they allowed anyone coming into their
- 9 business wearing the vest.
- 10 ALR DOC AREA 1 VICE PRESIDENT PERRYMAN: They
- 11 may have it -- they may have it in their codes.
- 12 ALR DOC JUNIOR PAST PRESIDENT VILLA: That's
- 13 what I heard.
- 14 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: So the comment that
- 15 was made by Poncho was that the PD allegedly -- and
- 16 I will use that word loosely -- allegedly called these
- 17 businesses and told them not to serve people in vests.
- 18 And so, therefore, J.D., again, is still looking into
- 19 that. If they have a no colors policy, then that is
- 20 their right to do so. Okay?
- 21 It doesn't make it right, but -- for us, as far
- 22 as we are concerned, but remember, we also gave them
- 23 that right to -- to do so. We fought for that right,
- 24 right or wrong.
- 25 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Or the right to

```
Page 177
     walk out.
 1
              ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Okay?
              And we also have the right to walk out of that
 3
    business and not support it.
              Okay?
 6
              (Applause.)
 7
              ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: All I know is that
8
     after dinner tonight -- or correction. I'm going to be
 9
     right over there. I'm not going to be downtown; so take
     that for what it is worth.
10
11
              Speaking of which, the -- we're going to run
12
     late, as you can tell, because we are already late.
13
     Happy hour is going to be from 5:00 to 6:00, dinner from
14
     6:00 until 7:00. The band is starts playing at 7:00; so
     that's -- I'll make that announcement.
15
16
              J.D., are there any -- is there anything else
17
     to announce?
18
              ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: Your
    vests are welcome at our event.
19
20
              (Applause.)
21
2.2
                     REPORT OF AREA ELECTIONS
23
24
             ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: There you go.
```

All right. So what we are going to do right

- 1 now is we're going to have our committee reports and
- 2 we're -- the report -- I'm sorry. The report of area
- 3 elections, then followed by the committee reports, which
- 4 includes quite a few. And so one of the biggest ones
- 5 that we have will be resolutions and -- at which time
- 6 I will address that.
- 7 Let's start with Area 1 for the elections --
- 8 or -- yeah. Area 1 elections.
- 9 Now, when -- if you nominated -- or if you were
- 10 elected or nominated for a position within one of the
- 11 committees, be prepared to be chair of that committee.
- 12 And I will ask you before, you know, hey, do you want to
- 13 be the chair? I will just look over and get a name, and
- 14 then we'll just go on down that line. And then you will
- 15 be responsible for -- as the chair to stay in contact
- 16 with the committee members throughout the year. All
- 17 right?
- 18 Let's go with Area 1.
- 19 ALR DOC AREA 1 VICE PRESIDENT PERRYMAN: Do
- I read the whole committee?
- 21 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yes.

22

23 AREA 1 COMMITTEE MEMBERS

24

25 ALR DOC AREA 1 VICE PRESIDENT PERRYMAN: All

- 1 right. Area 1, I want to thank everybody in Area 1 for
- 2 their volunteerism.
- 3 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Yeah.
- 4 ALR DOC AREA 1 VICE PRESIDENT PERRYMAN:
- 5 Everybody in there stepped up. We got a full house.
- 6 Okay?
- 7 For Area 1 VP Bob Perryman was elected.
- 8 (Applause.)
- 9 ALR DOC AREA 1 VICE PRESIDENT PERRYMAN:
- 10 Alternate VP, Mike Ross was elected.
- 11 For our Constitution and Bylaws we have two
- 12 people, Kevin Phelps --
- I guess I should give the chapter numbers. 521
- 14 for Bob Perryman. 119 -- 119 for Mike Ross.
- For Constitution and Bylaws we have
- 16 Kevin Phelps, Chapter 77; Tim Magenti, Chapter 521.
- 17 Both of them could not wait.
- 18 For the Convention City we have a returning all
- 19 star, the Mayor of Brea Linda, David Adams, Chapter --
- 20 or David Adams, Chapter 521.
- 21 Credentials Committee, we have Daniel Neubauer,
- 22 Chapter 77.
- 23 Finance Committee, we have two volunteers
- 24 there: Ken Farmer, Chapter 130; Judy Muetz,
- 25 Chapter 119.

```
Page 180
```

- 1 Membership: Mike Sombrano, Chapter 521.
- 2 Trial Board: Steve Bowne.
- I'm having trouble with that name, Steve. I'm
- 4 sorry.
- 5 Steve Bowne, Chapter 111; David George,
- 6 Chapter 111; Steven Culp, Chapter 77. Oh, and his
- 7 girlfriend didn't know it until just now.
- 8 Sorry, April.
- 9 ALR DOC CHAPTER 84 DELEGATE GEORGE:
- 10 David George, 84.
- 11 ALR DOC AREA 1 VICE PRESIDENT PERRYMAN: I'm
- 12 sorry. David George, 84.
- Dave -- they moved you, Dave.
- 14 All right. 84. Thank you, brother. All
- 15 right. David George, 84, on the trial board.
- Resolutions: Mike Muetz, Chapter 119;
- 17 Ed LaBrada, District 5.
- 18 Organization and Rules: Joe Rendon,
- 19 Chapter 119; Matt Ellis, Chapter 383.
- 20 Safety: Mike Ross, Chapter 119. Excuse me.
- 21 Public Relations: Charlie Patterson,
- 22 Chapter 521; and Steve Bowne, Chapter 111. We have
- 23 multiple volunteers here.
- Uniforms: Ted Mar, Chapter 77; Albert Gaede,
- 25 Chapter 521.

1 Awards Recognition: Uncle Miltie Bandera,

- 2 Chapter 119.
- 3 One thing I will -- I'd like to -- while I am
- 4 up here I'll address. Anyone going to Sturgis this
- 5 year? I am also -- I go every two or three years. Your
- 6 vests are not welcome in any bar in Sturgis. Okay?
- 7 Remember that, no colors in Sturgis; so don't go there
- 8 and get thrown out and be pissed. It is just the way it
- 9 is, guys.
- 10 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Okay. Thanks, Bob,
- 11 and thanks for all of the volunteers.
- 12 Oh, as a special side note, I was asked to give
- 13 a special thanks to a young man that is working around
- 14 here. His name is Will. I don't see him in here. He
- is the guy that opens everything up and gets you
- 16 something if you need it right quickly; so if you see
- 17 a guy -- I think he has got a green shirt on. I believe
- 18 so. Give him a pat on the back and tell him thanks, buy
- 19 him a beer later, if you want.
- 20 AUDIENCE MEMBER: No.
- 21 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Area 2.

2.2

23 AREA 2 COMMITTEE MEMBERS

24

25 ALR DOC AREA 2 VICE PRESIDENT ALVAREZ: Thank

- 1 you, Mr. President. I will be glad to report the
- 2 results of the Area 2 caucus.
- I have been volunteered for Area 2 VP for
- 4 another year. I am from Chapter 31.
- 5 As an alternate or Assistant VP,
- 6 Mr. George Smith from Chapter 82.
- 7 In the Constitution and Bylaws, Mr. Hy Libby
- 8 from Chapter 31.
- 9 And the Convention City, Daniel "Dano" Freeman
- 10 from District 10.
- In the Credentials Committee, Ms. Anna Halstead
- 12 for District 28.
- In the Finance Committee, Jennifer Diaz,
- 14 District 10.
- 15 In the Membership Committee, Mr. Fred Branson
- 16 for District 9, Rolling 9s.
- 17 In the Trial Board Committee -- I'm sorry.
- 18 Trial Board Membership -- and it looks like we have
- 19 three. Wait a minute. I want to make sure. Trial
- 20 Board. That is correct. Mr. Brian LaPore for
- 21 Chapter 69, Hollister; Mr. Ray Friend, Chapter 69, also
- 22 Hollister; Mr. Warren Halstead, District 28.
- We have Public Relations, two volunteers:
- 24 Ms. Janet Wagner from Chapter 694, Marino. We have
- 25 Mr. Frank Rehm from Chapter 202.

- We have Uniform Committee -- interesting
- 2 enough, we elected the Quartermaster, Mr. Patrick
- 3 Tafoya, from District 9 to represent Area 2 in the
- 4 Uniform Committee.
- 5 We have the Awards and Recognition Committee,
- 6 Mr. Sean "Iceman" Ramsey from District 28.
- 7 For the Safety Committee we have
- 8 Mr. Mike "Scout" Nettles from District 10. We have
- 9 Mr. Steve "Pops" Culver, Chapter 31.
- 10 For our Organization and Rules, Mr. Frank Rehm
- 11 from Chapter 202.
- 12 And for Resolutions, Mr. Peter "Three-peat"
- 13 Calvert, District 28.
- 14 That is my report, Mr. President.
- 15 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 16 He's got you covered. Thank you.
- 17 ALR DOC AREA 2 VICE PRESIDENT ALVAREZ: Thank
- 18 you.

20 AREA 3 COMMITTEE MEMBERS

- 22 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Area 3, Mr. Bennett.
- 23 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: Area 3.
- 24 First of all, anybody in Area 3 ride a Triumph?
- 25 Do those look familiar? I'll get them to you.

- Okay. Area 3 -- Area 3 Vice President,
- 2 J.D. Bennett.
- 3 Alternate VP: Robert Stover.
- 4 Constitution and Bylaws -- let me start over.
- J.D. Bennett, Chapter 509.
- Robert Stover, Chapter 3.
- 7 Vince Cole: Constitution and Bylaws,
- 8 Chapter 83.
- 9 Convention City: Marc Mathes, Chapter 3.
- 10 Credentials Committee: Keith Early,
- 11 Chapter 872.
- 12 Finance Committee: Thom Miller.
- Thom, if you are on the floor, what chapter?
- 14 ALR DOC CHAPTER 509 DELEGATE MILLER: 509.
- 15 ALR DOC AREA 1 VICE PRESIDENT PERRYMAN: That
- 16 was embarrassing.
- 17 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT:
- 18 I wasn't even going to say anything. Thanks, Buddy.
- 19 Okay. Now you just paid me back for not getting your
- 20 door unlocked. Thank you.
- 21 Membership: Raymond Fox, Chapter 83.
- 22 Trial Board Members: Vince Cole, 83;
- 23 Mike Smith, Chapter 20; Andy Berard, Chapter 3.
- Uniform Committee: Stephanie Early, 872.
- Public Relations: J.D. Bennett, Chapter 509.

```
Page 185
              Awards and Recognitions stayed the same because
1
     they didn't write down the name.
2
 3
              Organization and Rules: Smokey, Robert Stover.
              And Safety Committee: John Carter, Post 23;
     Pat O'Brian, Chapter 3; Marc Mathes, Chapter 3.
 5
 6
              Area 3. Thank you.
 7
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Thank you.
8
 9
                     AREA 5 COMMITTEE MEMBERS
10
11
             ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: All right. Area 5,
12
    Mick Sobczak.
13
              ALR DOC AREA 5 VICE PRESIDENT SOBCZAK:
14
    Progress.
15
             ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Progress as always.
16
             ALR DOC AREA 5 VICE PRESIDENT SOBCZAK:
                                                      Who
17
    rides a Triumph? So do I.
18
              AUDIENCE MEMBER: Okay.
```

ALR DOC AREA 5 VICE PRESIDENT SOBCZAK: I'm not

ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Where is your

ALR DOC AREA 5 VICE PRESIDENT SOBCZAK: All

I will be returning for another year as the

alone -- I'm not alone by myself anymore.

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

keys?

right. Area 5 reports.

- 1 Area 5 Vice President, Mick Sobczak.
- 2 Area 5 gets three Assistant Area VPs, and we
- 3 have Paul Patricio from Chapter 255; Jim Sewell from the
- 4 triple nickel, 555; and Mark Tansey from 262.
- 5 Constitution and Bylaws, we have Harry Johnson
- 6 from Chapter 852.
- 7 Convention and Rally, we have Jim Sewell from
- 8 Chapter 555.
- 9 For the Credentials Committee we have
- 10 Cyndy Simmons from Chapter 365.
- 11 Finance Committee will be Leonard Phillips from
- 12 Chapter 852.
- 13 Membership: Brendan Gradert from Chapter 201.
- 14 Trial Board Membership, three of them -- and
- 15 I hope you guys don't get that busy this year --
- 16 Jaime Gonzalez from Chapter 262, Kimberly Southwell from
- 17 Chapter 416, and Yvonne Zweifel from Chapter 555.
- Safety, we have Gary Teicher from Chapter 852,
- 19 with an alternate of Pete Provencio from Chapter 434.
- 20 Public Relations: Patrick Gradert from
- 21 Chapter 201.
- 22 Uniform Committee: Sonny Stowers from
- 23 Chapter 852.
- 24 Awards and Recognition: Paul Broadbent from
- 25 Chapter 255.

```
Page 187
              And Organization and Rules: Ken Derr,
1
 2
     Chapter 146.
              I'll get you those. That's the end of my
     report.
              Thank you.
 6
 7
                     AREA 6 COMMITTEE MEMBERS
8
 9
             ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Area 6, Dan Dale.
10
             ALR DOC AREA 6 VICE PRESIDENT DALE: Area 6
11
    officers.
12
              I resigned my position as the Area 6
    Vice President. Elected is Don Marriott from
13
14
    Chapter 66.
              With Alternate Vice Presidents -- Brad Ring,
15
16
     Chapter 48; Fred Johnson, 311; and Don Christolear, 432
17
     as Alternate VPs.
              Constitution and Bylaws: Robert Bowman.
18
19
              Convention City: Bruce Simoneau.
20
             Credentials: Don Marriott.
21
              Finance Committee: Rosemary Weber.
22
              Oooh, I'm sorry. I forgot to put down chapters
23
    next to each one.
24
              Do you want me to back up?
25
              ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: No. That's okay.
```

```
Page 188
```

- 1 ALR DOC AREA 6 VICE PRESIDENT DALE: Okay.
- 2 Rosemary Weber was Chapter 48.
- 3 Chuck Hamby, Chapter 211; Jim Banakus, 534, for
- 4 Trial Board.
- 5 Resolutions: Richard Segovia, Chapter 66.
- 6 Uniform: Robert Wathen, Chapter 136.
- 7 Safety: Ronnie Womble, Chapter 48.
- 8 Public Relations: David Medzyk, Chapter 66.
- 9 Awards and Recognitions: Larry Hale,
- 10 Chapter 211.
- 11 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 12 ALR DOC AREA 6 VICE PRESIDENT DALE: Thank you.
- 13 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: All right. Now,
- 14 with that said, let's see. Where was the -- I need one
- 15 of the sheets.
- 16 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: You don't have to do
- 17 that now.
- ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Okay. Do it later?
- 19 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Yeah.

21 COMMITTEE REPORTS

2.2

- 23 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: We're going to go
- 24 straight into committee reports, and we're going to
- 25 start off with our Vice President Chris Coleman.

2 VICE PRESIDENT REPORT

- 4 ALR DOC VICE PRESIDENT COLEMAN: Good
- 5 afternoon. First thing I want to say to all of you is
- 6 thank you for coming.
- 7 Two, thank you for that vote this morning.
- 8 And the third is to give these guys a hand
- 9 because they have worked all year long for you. That is
- 10 what they do.
- 11 (Applause.)
- 12 ALR DOC VICE PRESIDENT COLEMAN: You know me.
- 13 I arrive, and I am not broke down. Or I'll show up in
- 14 my truck or my car, whatever, and I try to come out to
- 15 all of the events as much as possible. And in that
- 16 a couple things that I want to put out, things I would
- 17 like to see done better this year.
- Our National Commander, when he comes or she
- 19 comes, I'd like to see stronger support in the Riders.
- 20 I know a lot of you did, but I know we could have done
- 21 a lot better in some areas.
- 22 Communications with your VPs, Chapter
- 23 Presidents, Chapter Vice Presidents, you guys should be
- 24 given a list of your name, phone number, and if you have
- 25 an e-mail address, your e-mail. Give that to them.

- 1 Information needs to flow both ways. He definitely
- 2 needs to have those avenues. I have been in that
- 3 position. One guy, if his computer breaks down, the
- 4 chapter has no clue what goes on. Two people, I can't
- 5 see two computers breaking down. I know they are not
- 6 going to break down. Give that to them. Give that to
- 7 the guys that have been elected.
- And getting back to basics, a lot of you do
- 9 this. I get the area reports that they send out of what
- 10 is going on. Getting out there and helping our
- 11 veterans. These are things that I definitely see that
- 12 we can do better.
- And along that line is our recruitment. We
- 14 definitely recruit. We definitely recruit leaders
- 15 because all of us standing up here today and all of you
- 16 that has been elected to those positions, we all
- 17 volunteer. There is nobody, you know, telling us, hey,
- 18 you are going to get a paycheck today. We did this
- 19 because it is here, and we believe in what we do. These
- 20 are things I would like to see us do better next year,
- 21 and I know we can.
- Other than that, I'm going to have, like, two
- 23 quick announcements to do a promo for my chapter. If
- 24 you are down there in our area, down in Oxnard, down in
- 25 southern Cal, come over on May 9th. We are doing our

- 1 seventh annual Poker run. And that is May 19th. I know
- 2 some of you -- 9th. Sorry. May 9th. I know some of
- 3 you have events that day too; so for those of you that
- 4 don't and are not going to those, go ahead and stop by.
- 5 Another one is we are having -- September 19th,
- 6 it is going to be after our rally, and that is the Sarah
- 7 ride. It is in honor of our President's daughter and
- 8 his son. It is a fund that we have raised over \$20,600,
- 9 and I think we are doing the -- yeah. Sixth annual this
- 10 year; so that goes to the Cancer Foundation; so please
- 11 come and support us on those.
- 12 I'm definitely honored to have been your
- 13 Vice President for this year, and I want to say I look
- 14 forward to hopefully doing it again.
- 15 Thank you.
- 16 That's my report.
- 17 (Applause.)
- ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yeah. Chris alluded
- 19 to a ride that has been going on for some -- some years
- 20 now. For those of you that don't know -- I know the
- 21 guys around Area 6 know -- May 7th, 2009, I lost my
- 22 daughter to cancer. She was twenty-four. June 2nd,
- 23 2009, less than thirty days later, my son died in
- 24 a motorcycle wreck. My only son. So my son's birthday
- 25 was -- my son's birthday was September 18th; so around

- 1 that time frame we hold a ride to raise funds for the
- 2 American Cancer Society. And in that time frame we have
- 3 raised -- like Chris reported -- over \$20,600. And so
- 4 we are going to do it again this year, and if you can,
- 5 you -- please come out. Please come out and support.
- And one of the reasons that I do it is not only
- 7 to honor their memory. It is to raise funds for the
- 8 American Cancer Society. Just by -- and I ask this
- 9 question every year, but I'll ask it here. By a show of
- 10 hands, how many people in this room have been affected
- 11 by cancer? Look around. That's why I do it.
- 12 Sarah had the most curable cancer, lymphoma.
- 13 It has a success rate of 90 percent. Sarah was born
- 14 with a little bump on her nose, and she -- you know, and
- 15 she went to get that removed. And the day before she
- 16 went in -- you know, they have to go in and do blood
- 17 work and such, that's when they found it, stage four.
- 18 Six months later she was gone. She fell into that
- 19 10 percent. I hate cancer.
- But, ironically, a machine that helped take my
- 21 son's life brings me peace. I get on that thing and
- 22 I ride. I did -- some people know this. They followed
- 23 me when I was on a trip to Texas. It was in 2011, right
- 24 before the 2011 convention in Lompoc. I completed
- 25 3,620 miles on my own. On that ride I came back. My

- 1 motorcycle brings me peace. And how ironic is that?
- Sorry. I didn't mean to go on about that, but
- 3 thank you, Chris. Thanks for -- and Chapter 48 and 211
- 4 for helping to put it on for so many years. Thank you,
- 5 guys. I really appreciate it.
- So we go on. Let's talk about something really
- 7 fun, finance.
- 8 The money man, Don Christolear. I forgot to
- 9 introduce you, sir.

10

11 FINANCE REPORT

- 13 ALR DOC TREASURER CHRISTOLEAR: All righty.
- 14 I'm going to try to keep this short and sweet, just like
- 15 me.
- 16 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Sweet? I don't
- 17 know.
- 18 ALR DOC TREASURER CHRISTOLEAR: I'm looking for
- 19 a stepstool here.
- 20 ALR DOC AREA 5 VICE PRESIDENT SOBCZAK: I'll
- 21 overlook that joke.
- 22 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yeah. Thank you.
- 23 ALR DOC TREASURER CHRISTOLEAR: Let's start off
- 24 with our finance report for -- since last April 14th,
- 25 2014, to April 17th, 2015. We started off that period

- 1 with \$64,684.44, and we ended with \$65,342.11. That's
- a net increase of \$657.67; so you can see we are not --
- 3 we are not making much money here.
- 4 So that is my -- my finance report.
- 5 Do we need to have that approved for this year?
- 6 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I'm willing to
- 7 entertain a motion to accept the Finance Officer's
- 8 report. If you would please approach one of the mikes.
- 9 Subject to audit, of course.
- 10 ALR DOC CHAPTER 262 DELEGATE BOSWELL:
- 11 Tim Boswell, Chapter 262, Fontana. Delegate to this
- 12 convention.
- I'd like to -- thank you.
- I'd like to make a motion to accept the Finance
- 15 report -- Officer's report as read.
- 16 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Subject to audit.
- 17 ALR DOC CHAPTER 262 DELEGATE BOSWELL: Subject
- 18 to audit.
- 19 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: We have a motion on
- 20 the floor.
- Is there a second?
- I need you to approach the mike. Don't hurt
- 23 yourself, Brad.
- 24 ALR DOC CHAPTER 48 DELEGATE RING: Brad Ring,
- 25 Chapter 48 President, delegate to this convention.

- 1 I second the motion.
- 2 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Okay. I have
- 3 a motion that has been made and seconded.
- 4 Is there any discussion?
- 5 (No discussion.)
- 6 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Being no discussion,
- 7 all in favor signify by saying aye.
- 8 ALL PRESENT: Aye.
- 9 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Opposed?
- 10 (No response.)
- 11 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Motion carries.
- 12 Thank you, Don.
- 13 ALR DOC TREASURER CHRISTOLEAR: Thank you.
- New budget.
- 15 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Okay. And now he is
- 16 going to talk about the budget.
- 17 ALR DOC TREASURER CHRISTOLEAR: Before I forget
- 18 about it, if there is a representative from 682, I need
- 19 to see you sometime later on this evening.
- Bryan.
- 21 ALR DOC CHAPTER 149 DELEGATE TREUL: I would
- 22 like to make a motion in reference to your report, if
- 23 you would recognize me.
- 24 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Sure. Mr. Treul, go
- 25 ahead.

- 1 ALR DOC CHAPTER 149 DELEGATE TREUL: Hi, my
- 2 name is Bryan Treul, President of Chapter 149.
- 3 The Riders group was formed in Fresno several
- 4 years ago. The American Legion Department of California
- 5 provided funds for the first -- for the Riders group's
- 6 first budget. What I would like to do is to repay
- 7 that -- those funds to the American Legion Department of
- 8 California as they move into their new facility. My
- 9 motion is to donate \$1500 to the new American Legion
- 10 Department of California headquarters in Sanger,
- 11 California.
- 12 I would entertain a second from someone.
- 13 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: We have a motion on
- 14 the floor.
- 15 Is there a second?
- 16 ALR DOC HISTORIAN JACOBSEN: Was that the
- 17 initial amount?
- 18 ALR DOC CHAPTER 149 DELEGATE TREUL: Yes, it
- 19 was.
- 20 ALR DOC HISTORIAN JACOBSEN: Jake Jacobsen.
- I second the motion.
- 22 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: We have a motion on
- 23 the floor that has been seconded by Jake Jacobsen.
- Is there any discussion?
- 25 (No response.)

```
Page 197
```

- 1 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Being no discussion,
- 2 all in favor of said motion signify by saying aye.
- 3 AUDIENCE MEMBERS: Aye.
- 4 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Opposed?
- 5 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Opposed.
- 6 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Nay.
- 7 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: The motion carries.
- 8 Okay. Please go on, Don.
- 9 ALR DOC TREASURER CHRISTOLEAR: Thank you.
- 10 And I do apologize. Normally in the mornings
- I give a finance report, and I let you know that the
- 12 budget -- the proposed budget is hanging up outside.
- Did anybody here have a chance to even notice
- 14 the budget that was hanging by the bylaws?
- 15 AUDIENCE MEMBER: No.
- 16 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Okay. What I can do
- 17 is -- the Finance Committee went over the proposed
- 18 budget, and they -- they agreed that everything looked
- 19 good.
- 20 ALR DOC TREASURER CHRISTOLEAR: I could read
- 21 down the items, if you like, and tell you what each line
- 22 item is for.
- Okay?
- 24 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I see a lot of
- 25 left/rights.

- 1 ALR DOC TREASURER CHRISTOLEAR: Right, I agree.
- 2 Thank you.
- Okay. Well, bottom line, here is what we are
- 4 looking at. We are down this year. Our grand total of
- 5 income is -- excuse me -- \$20,161.98. That's down from
- 6 \$22,034.06 from last year. Just -- just so that you
- 7 guys kind of know where our money comes from and just
- 8 what the Quartermaster gives to us, in 2012/2013 they
- 9 gave you \$12,500; 2013/14, \$9,250.06; this year
- 10 \$5,116.98. And, obviously, we have all -- but just they
- 11 are a big contributor to what we actually end up giving;
- 12 so that is a big part why our funds are down.
- We also had another -- we are getting E & O
- insurance that is \$1500 that -- and on our -- our end,
- 15 we are going to be able to give \$8,667.98 towards
- donations this next year. That is down from \$12,264.06
- 17 from last year; so basically, that is what we have. We
- 18 ended up with 20,161.98, that is what we have coming in.
- 19 Everything balances.
- 20 So we will entertain a motion to --
- 21 Well, we were talking about convention delegate
- 22 fees and the money that you guys spend towards delegate
- 23 fees and putting on this convention. And that is --
- 24 every penny is needed; so that is -- if you are
- 25 wondering, where your \$10 goes, it is to put this whole

- 1 thing on, you know. Okay?
- 2 So are there any questions about delegate fees
- 3 or --
- 4 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Budget.
- 5 ALR DOC TREASURER CHRISTOLEAR: As far as,
- 6 actually, about the budget in general, any -- the
- 7 numbers, do you have any questions about it? You want
- 8 to -- well --
- 9 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thanks, Don.
- 10 All right. Now we are going to go on to -- oh,
- 11 we do have to vote on the budget? My bad.
- 12 It is on. It is on, Joe.
- 13 ALR DOC CHAPTER 69 DELEGATE LOVE: Do you need
- 14 a motion to pass that?
- 15 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yes, sir.
- 16 ALR DOC CHAPTER 69 DELEGATE LOVE: I would like
- 17 to make a motion to pass that. Finance, I was there for
- 18 five years, and it is a lot of work. And I'll tell you
- 19 what, it is a lot of money. And as long as you guys are
- 20 spending money and not keeping money, we are doing
- 21 a good job.
- And my motion is to pass the budget.
- 23 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I have a motion on
- 24 the floor.
- 25 Is there a second?

```
Page 200
```

- 1 ALR DOC SAFETY OFFICER MATHES: Second.
- 2 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: You have to approach
- 3 the mike.
- 4 ALR DOC SAFETY OFFICER MATHES: Marc Mathes,
- 5 Chapter 3.
- I second the motion.
- 7 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I have a motion on
- 8 the floor that has been seconded.
- 9 Is there any discussion?
- 10 (No response.)
- 11 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Being no discussion,
- 12 all in favor of said motion signify by saying aye.
- 13 ALL PRESENT: Aye.
- 14 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Opposed?
- 15 (No response.)
- 16 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Motion carries.
- 17 And I was just kicked in the shin over here by
- 18 Steve that Joe Love was the Treasurer -- the
- 19 Finance Officer for this organization from the
- 20 inception; correct?
- 21 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Close.
- 22 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Close. Pretty
- 23 close.
- Joe, how long did you serve?
- DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: Tony Fettig may

- 1 have --
- ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Tony was first --
- 3 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Yeah.
- 4 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: -- and then --
- 5 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Joe.
- 6 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: -- it went to Joe.
- 7 About four or five years, which, by the way, let me do
- 8 this really quick as a point of personal privilege.
- 9 If you were on the Ad Hoc Committee, please
- 10 stand. If you were on the Ad Hoc Committee, please
- 11 stand.
- 12 (Applause.)
- 13 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: There you go. And
- 14 I know that Wayne Koloski, who is not here, and I do not
- 15 see Terry Boughman, but they were also part of the
- 16 ad hoc. These guys worked very hard to get us where we
- 17 are today. They got us started; so thank you gentlemen.
- 18 I appreciate that.
- 19 So let's go on to Resolutions Committee. But,
- 20 actually, we will go to that in a little bit later
- 21 because I'm going to have the Resolutions Committee
- 22 during the introduction of Resolutions Committee.
- 23 Convention and Rally. Terry is not here.
- 24 Credentials Committee. No report?
- 25 Public Relations. Marc, is that you or were

- 1 you just getting up?
- 2 All right. No report.

4 CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE REPORT

5

- 6 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Constitution and
- 7 Bylaws.
- 8 ALR DOC CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE
- 9 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: That's me.
- 10 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: That would be you.
- 11 ALR DOC CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE
- 12 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: That would be me, Harry Johnson,
- 13 Constitution and Bylaws, Chapter 852.
- I gave a report earlier today. I have nothing
- 15 to add to that.
- 16 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you, sir.
- 17 Membership. No report.

18

19 COMMUNITY SERVICE/SAFETY COMMITTEE REPORT

- 21 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Community
- 22 Service/Safety. Marc Mathes.
- 23 ALR DOC SAFETY COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN MATHES: For
- 24 motorcycle safety, I mean, nothing ruins a ride more
- 25 than going out in the morning and not bringing everybody

- 1 back from that ride, whether it was the bike that broke
- 2 down or somebody actually got hurt. It makes for
- 3 a really bad day.
- 4 All of the Area VPs have a group riding course,
- 5 which is available to any of the chapters through your
- 6 Area VPs. We have other courses that are also
- 7 available, Street Smarts. For us younger folks there
- 8 was one called the Seasoned Rider Program. I know
- 9 John Carter --
- Where are you at, John?
- 11 ALR DOC DELEGATE CARTER: Right behind you.
- 12 ALR DOC SAFETY COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN MATHES:
- 13 Right behind me. He is still teaching out there on the
- 14 base. The courses are available. We are talking -- one
- 15 of the things we talked about in our chapter would be,
- 16 you know, come in with a new motorcycle course that you
- 17 have completed, maybe worked that course, we'll pay your
- 18 dues for you for that year.
- 19 But the bottom line is motorcycle safety is
- 20 extremely important in what we are doing and is part of
- 21 our bylaws, and we need to come up with ways to, you
- 22 know, actively promote the motorcycle safety program.
- 23 I know all of the active duty folks have the motorcycle
- 24 courses that are available on all of the bases. And
- 25 they just started off the We Park program within the

- 1 state of California. Those programs are becoming more
- 2 available as they trade up for new coaches.
- And I say get your people out there, find ways
- 4 to do the classes. And even if you guys have been
- 5 riding forty or fifty years, I quarantee that if you go
- 6 through a basic rider class, you are going to reinstill
- 7 some of those skills that maybe -- maybe your bad habits
- 8 have caused you to forget; so jump on there and get on
- 9 it.
- 10 With that, I saw the list of names for the new
- 11 safety representatives for the area, and I look forward
- 12 to a really great year.
- 13 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 14 (Applause.)

15

16 UNIFORM/QUARTERMASTER REPORT

17

- ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: On here it says
- 19 Uniform, slash, Quartermaster Patrick Tafoya.

20

21 UNIFORM/QUARTERMASTER REPORT

2.2

- 23 ALR DOC QUARTERMASTER TAFOYA: Great.
- 24 Greetings, everyone.
- I know a lot of you don't -- some of you don't

- 1 know, but we do have a smaller patch that we sell. This
- 2 is it. Some people asked about it, but we have a lot of
- 3 these that are -- it is for smaller-framed bodies, if
- 4 you wanted a smaller patch. This one just to be an
- 5 Auxiliary patch, but I wanted to make sure that all of
- 6 the delegates take it back to their membership that
- 7 there is a smaller patch that can go on the back of the
- 8 vest, and we have those. They are on -- actually on the
- 9 order form where you see small -- smaller patch.
- 10 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Is that what that is?
- 11 ALR DOC QUARTERMASTER TAFOYA: That is what
- 12 that one is.
- Okay. What I did is I did a report for all of
- 14 2014. And I didn't do it from convention to convention,
- and I will correct that in the future. In 2014 we
- 16 sold -- we processed one hundred orders; so we had one
- 17 hundred orders coming in in 2014. Of that one hundred
- 18 orders, we had 429 patch sets ordered. With that, we
- 19 had -- the breakdown for that was two hundred fifty were
- 20 veteran patches, one hundred were squadron patches,
- 21 seventy were Auxiliary patches, and eleven were the
- 22 small patch. Some of the veterans and the -- some of
- 23 the top flairs were sold extra because of people
- 24 changing chapters; so the top -- top flairs was four
- 25 hundred one total top flairs sold.

- 1 I brought to convention last year that we --
- 2 that emblem sales had decided that we no longer could
- 3 sell -- or could purchase in bulk. We were purchasing
- 4 in bulk at a lower price from the catalog. We weren't
- 5 even on -- in the catalog because as we had a custom --
- 6 it was called special orders. They have changed that.
- 7 They changed that last year, and I brought it to
- 8 convention. And they raised the price that we got them
- 9 for by -- to the catalog price of \$30.
- That being said, we made it the whole year last
- 11 year with the patches that I had. We have had to raise
- 12 the price of this -- of this patch, the larger patch, to
- 13 \$85 beginning May 1st; so if you have orders coming in,
- 14 I have -- I have a small amount. I think I have
- 15 probably about -- I think it was twenty-four patches
- 16 left that we were get -- we went from paying \$13 buying
- 17 three hundred of them to 32.95 per patch; so that is
- 18 how -- you know, that is how it went up by approximately
- 19 \$20.
- 20 And we can only buy them from Emblem Sales
- 21 because I did ask if we could bid it out, and they said
- 22 because they sell it, we can't -- we can't have it
- 23 produced by a local vendor or anything like that.
- Also, on the report -- so last year -- sorry.
- 25 Darn it.

- 1 So last year we sent the DEC 7,000 -- this is
- 2 in 2014. We sent the DEC \$7,180.80. That was the DEC's
- 3 portion. District 9 for administrating the
- 4 processing -- processing the patches and doing that
- 5 stuff they got \$3,699.20. We're going to discuss that
- 6 again at a later DEC meeting, but at this point, this
- 7 patch, we have a lot of them; so I don't think we are
- 8 going to -- there won't be a price increase in these
- 9 because we probably have two hundred of them; so if you
- 10 order smaller ones, they will probably still be at 65 --
- 11 they will be at 65, but the larger patch for the newer
- members are going to be -- excuse me?
- 13 DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: Only in the
- 14 Auxiliary?
- 15 ALR DOC QUARTERMASTER TAFOYA: Only the
- 16 small -- the small patch or the small center. The
- 17 larger patch, obviously we don't have -- we are going to
- 18 run out; so I have to buy them from Emblem Sales at
- 19 catalog price. And they would not budge for bulk
- 20 purchases, nothing. They said that since the other
- 21 departments in the country pay that price, there is --
- they are not going to give us a break.
- 23 ALR DOC CHAPTER 48 DELEGATE RING: So instead
- of the usual 65, it is jacked up another 20 to make it
- 25 85?

- 1 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yes. Yes, sir.
- 2 Yes, sir.
- 3 ALR DOC CHAPTER 48 DELEGATE RING: It is going
- 4 to be a hard sale.
- 5 ALR DOC QUARTERMASTER TAFOYA: It is. If we
- 6 sell them for 65, they are -- we are going to lose -- we
- 7 are losing money completely, I mean, because the top
- 8 flair and the bottom flair are 15 each, and then the
- 9 center.
- 10 ALR DOC CHAPTER 48 DELEGATE RING: No.
- 11 I know -- I hear what you are saying. I hear what you
- 12 are saying.
- 13 ALR DOC QUARTERMASTER TAFOYA: I just -- I just
- 14 wanted to bring that. I struggled all year. We made it
- 15 another year without raising them, but at this point
- 16 we're at --
- 17 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Which is how
- 18 many years in a row, Patrick?
- 19 ALR DOC QUARTERMASTER TAFOYA: Huh?
- 20 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: How many years
- 21 have they been 65?
- 22 ALR DOC QUARTERMASTER TAFOYA: So they have
- 23 been 65 since the Quartermaster started, and so since
- 24 2007 they have been \$65; so with everything else, they
- 25 didn't go up.

- 1 Yes, sir.
- 2 ALR DOC CHAPTER 262 DELEGATE BOSWELL:
- 3 Tim Boswell, 262.
- 4 You had mentioned that the center patch because
- 5 you have to buy that from Emblem Sales.
- 6 What about the flairs? Can that be bid out or
- 7 does it have to be got from Emblem Sales also?
- 8 ALR DOC QUARTERMASTER TAFOYA: No. No. But at
- 9 \$15 apiece we had found that worked really well.
- 10 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: And it is uniform.
- 11 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: We can get those
- 12 local.
- 13 ALR DOC QUARTERMASTER TAFOYA: I get these
- 14 local. And they -- with that, they sew -- they actually
- 15 sew them on and process, do all of that for us as a --
- 16 for a fee, I guess. I mean, it is all included in the
- 17 process. It doesn't look good.
- AUDIENCE MEMBER: I'd like to ask a question.
- 19 ALR DOC QUARTERMASTER TAFOYA: Yes, sir.
- 20 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Is there a motion on the
- 21 floor to raise the price?
- 22 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I have a motion on
- 23 the floor to raise the price \$20.
- 24 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Whatever it takes to get the
- 25 job done.

- 1 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: 85.
- 2 AUDIENCE MEMBER: We have had this since 2007
- 3 at \$65, the cost should go up.
- 4 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: So to raise the
- 5 price to \$85 from 65, there is a motion on the floor.
- Is there a second?
- 7 ALR DOC CHAPTER 555 DELEGATE SEWELL:
- 8 Jim Sewell, Chapter 555, delegate to the convention.
- 9 I'll second the motion.
- 10 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Motion on the floor.
- 11 It has been seconded.
- 12 Discussion?
- If you have to -- if you want to discuss it,
- 14 please approach the podium.
- 15 ALR DOC DISTRICT 10 DELEGATE FREEMAN:
- 16 Dan Freeman, District 10, delegate to this convention.
- 17 Why do we need to have a motion for the
- 18 Ouartermaster to raise the increase?
- 19 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Because it is an
- 20 operating cost, and this body decides whether -- whether
- 21 or not we raise prices.
- 22 ALR DOC DISTRICT 10 DELEGATE FREEMAN: So it is
- 23 a line item in the budget for the Quartermaster price?
- 24 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: No.
- 25 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: It is not

- 1 necessary. It is fine.
- 2 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Pardon?
- 3 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: It is not
- 4 necessary.
- 5 ALR DOC DISTRICT 10 DELEGATE FREEMAN: Does the
- 6 Quartermaster have control of it?
- 7 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: It is not
- 8 necessary because it is an administrative function. If
- 9 the body wants us to vote on that issue and ratify it,
- 10 that is fine.
- 11 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Okay. It is not
- 12 necessary to have a motion for that, so I am being told,
- 13 because it is an operating fund, but if you guys want to
- 14 vote on it, we can.
- 15 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: It is with their
- 16 approval.
- 17 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: It is with your
- 18 approval, of course.
- 19 Sir.
- 20 ALR DOC CHAPTER 82 DELEGATE SMITH:
- 21 George Smith, Chapter 82, San Mateo, President and
- 22 delegate of this convention.
- I have a question for the Quartermaster, and my
- 24 question is you say that -- that we are obligated to
- 25 purchase the center patch from this manufacturer? No?

- 1 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: No. It is from our
- 2 Emblem Sales.
- 3 ALR DOC QUARTERMASTER TAFOYA: Flag and Emblem
- 4 Sales.
- 5 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Flag and Emblem
- 6 Sales, the national.
- 7 ALR DOC CHAPTER 82 DELEGATE SMITH: As a part
- 8 of the American Legion?
- 9 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yes.
- 10 ALR DOC CHAPTER 82 DELEGATE SMITH: Okay.
- 11 Thank you.
- 12 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: And all those profits
- 13 go to the veterans.
- 14 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: And the profits from
- 15 that do go to veterans programs that the Legion funds.
- 16 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Call for the
- 17 question.
- 18 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Any further
- 19 discussion?
- 20 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Any further
- 21 discussion?
- 22 Oh, Joe.
- 23 ALR DOC CHAPTER 69 DELEGATE LOVE: We can have
- 24 an account that locks in the price that we are going to
- 25 be charged, and then the price goes up again, we'll come

- 1 in again, and that way we don't -- we don't have to
- 2 worry about somewhere down the line he is saying, okay.
- 3 Last year I lost a little bit of money because they
- 4 raised the price a little bit more. Let's lock it in
- 5 for some years, and if it has got to go up, it's got to
- 6 go up and we vote on it, you know. You guys can control
- 7 your moneys that way.
- 8 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: It is not
- 9 required.
- 10 ALR DOC CHAPTER 69 DELEGATE LOVE: Thank you.
- 11 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Stephanie.
- 12 ALR DOC CHAPTER 872 DELEGATE EARLY:
- 13 Stephanie Early, Chapter 872.
- Is there a way that we can check with other
- 15 departments -- with other state departments to see if
- 16 they have a contract with Emblem Sales to have it -- to
- 17 have them made through another contractor, and if we can
- 18 purchase them from that state at a cheaper price?
- 19 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I know for a fact
- 20 that -- because I was kept in the loop on this that he
- 21 tried on many occasions, even got Bill --
- 22 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Siler.
- 23 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: -- Siler involved,
- 24 and this went all the way to national, and we were shot
- 25 down; so -- but as far as your question is concerned,

- 1 I think that could --
- 2 ALR DOC CHAPTER 872 DELEGATE EARLY: But if
- 3 another state already has permission from Emblem Sales
- 4 to have an outsource -- outside source make the patches.
- 5 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: That's an
- 6 individual --
- 7 ALR DOC QUARTERMASTER TAFOYA: Emblem Sales is
- 8 the only ones that sell that patch, and because it is
- 9 a catalog item, they will be the only ones that -- to
- 10 sell it.
- 11 DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: Personal point of
- 12 privilege.
- 13 What I was trying to tell Stephanie was they --
- 14 other states may have a surplus of them when -- when we
- were buying them in surplus, and they are stuck with
- 16 them. We might negotiate some of their stock that is
- 17 sitting there, and it is a win/win situation.
- 18 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Then it has to
- 19 be amended because --
- 20 ALR DOC QUARTERMASTER TAFOYA: Ours has
- 21 California on the patch.
- 22 DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: You add the
- 23 flairs on later.
- 24 ALR DOC QUARTERMASTER TAFOYA: No. The
- 25 patches -- the actual patch, the centers patch that we

- 1 purchase from Emblem Sales has California embroidered on
- 2 them.
- 3 ALR DOC CHAPTER 852 DELEGATE JOHNSON:
- 4 Harry Johnson, 852, delegate to this convention.
- 5 Can you provide some clarity on the
- 6 administrative costs and where that goes to and what the
- 7 profit margin is on the sale of the patch?
- 8 ALR DOC QUARTERMASTER TAFOYA: Okay. So the
- 9 DEC receives 66 percent, and it goes to the -- to the
- 10 funds of whatever the DEC -- the budget part of the DEC.
- 11 The 34 percent goes to District 9 to perform their
- 12 veteran opportunities. I mean, however you --
- 13 programs -- veterans programs are also.
- 14 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: District 9
- 15 processes --
- 16 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: But they also
- 17 process the orders.
- 18 ALR DOC QUARTERMASTER TAFOYA: We process the
- 19 orders, and it gets distributed that way.
- 20 ALR DOC CHAPTER 852 DELEGATE JOHNSON: How is
- 21 the processing done? I mean, if -- when I was receiving
- 22 the patches, they came strictly -- straight from the
- 23 manufacturer.
- 24 ALR DOC QUARTERMASTER TAFOYA: Right.
- Okay. Go ahead. So I put --

- 1 ALR DOC CHAPTER 852 DELEGATE JOHNSON: So when
- 2 I -- when I submitted the order, I submitted the order
- 3 to the Quartermaster, and I was under the impression
- 4 that the Quartermaster simply forwarded that to the
- 5 embroidery company, and the embroidery company sent the
- 6 patches to us; so I don't quite understand why a third
- 7 of the profit goes to District 9.
- 8 ALR DOC QUARTERMASTER TAFOYA: Because we are
- 9 the administrators of the patches; so I provide them --
- 10 I work the process with the embroidery company.
- 11 I process all of the patches to them. For the fee of --
- 12 for the shipping fees they mail them out for me; so that
- is how it works. It is just a worked-in deal that --
- 14 ALR DOC CHAPTER 852 DELEGATE JOHNSON: Well --
- 15 ALR DOC QUARTERMASTER TAFOYA: District 9
- 16 processes it; so for one hundred orders, I'm
- 17 answering -- I'm answering all of the calls from
- 18 everybody, and I'm taking care of the administrative
- 19 part of it.
- 20 ALR DOC CHAPTER 852 DELEGATE JOHNSON: Yeah.
- 21 Well, we are all volunteers. I mean, in our own
- 22 chapters. I assume you are a volunteer. We all have
- 23 responsibilities, but it seems like --
- 24 ALR DOC QUARTERMASTER TAFOYA: But we have --
- 25 we have --

- 1 ALR DOC CHAPTER 852 DELEGATE JOHNSON: -- with
- 2 your -- with your responsibility your district receives
- 3 funding for that; is that correct?
- 4 ALR DOC QUARTERMASTER TAFOYA: That -- that's
- 5 basically correct.
- 6 ALR DOC CHAPTER 852 DELEGATE JOHNSON: How is
- 7 that different than anybody else?
- 8 AUDIENCE MEMBER: They do the work.
- 9 ALR DOC QUARTERMASTER TAFOYA: We do the work
- 10 for the processing.
- 11 ALR DOC CHAPTER 852 DELEGATE JOHNSON:
- 12 Everybody does the work. The Vice President goes around
- 13 the chapters.
- 14 ALR DOC QUARTERMASTER TAFOYA: Well --
- 15 ALR DOC CHAPTER 852 DELEGATE JOHNSON:
- 16 Everybody does -- the Secretary does the work.
- 17 Everybody does the work.
- 18 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: He is discussing
- 19 things that aren't -- this is something that we have
- 20 precedent.
- 21 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yeah. We have
- 22 precedents set. I understand that. I understand your
- 23 question. Thank you. But it isn't a part of the
- 24 administrative cost of having a uniform back patch, and
- 25 that's why we have to have one central location for it

- 1 to come from so we don't have 2,000 different sets of
- 2 patches out to where we all look some -- a lot
- different; so therefore, that is why we have the one
- 4 source and the one person or the one district that --
- 5 that does that for us.
- 6 ALR DOC CHAPTER 852 DELEGATE JOHNSON:
- 7 I understand that.
- 8 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Okay.
- 9 ALR DOC CHAPTER 852 DELEGATE JOHNSON:
- 10 I understand that.
- 11 My question, though, is why are we paying
- someone to do that job, to place the orders, when we
- 13 all --
- 14 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Because somebody
- 15 actually needs to get paid for it --
- ALR DOC CHAPTER 852 DELEGATE JOHNSON: Okay.
- 17 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: -- to do that. We,
- 18 as we all know, don't get any pay. In the end, the
- 19 profits do go back. The manufacturer, of course, has to
- 20 get his -- has to get their cut. Okay?
- 21 That is just the cost of doing business. The
- 22 profits that go to the Rolling 9s goes back into their
- 23 programs that helps veterans.
- 24 ALR DOC QUARTERMASTER TAFOYA: So the
- 25 American Legion continues to --

- 1 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: The Riders.
- 2 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Go ahead, Jaime.
- 3 ALR DOC CHAPTER 272 DELEGATE GONZALEZ:
- 4 Jaime Gonzalez, Chapter 272, also a delegate.
- Is that something that can be properly assigned
- 6 to a different chapter who would not want that royalty?
- 7 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: That is an
- 8 issue to be negotiated with the DEC.
- 9 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: And, believe it or
- 10 not, that is a question that we are going to take up.
- 11 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: In the DEC.
- 12 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: So we've got to find
- 13 somebody; so you know, we are going to -- eventually
- 14 this is going to come around again; so this is not an
- 15 ending thing. This is going to be an ongoing thing.
- 16 Again, we do have to have uniformity.
- 17 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Uniformity.
- 18 ALR DOC CHAPTER 852 DELEGATE JOHNSON: No
- 19 argument there.
- 20 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: The question has
- 21 been called. No more.
- 22 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: More than
- 23 a half an hour out.
- 24 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: All right. All in
- 25 favor of said motion, that was a little bit ago, to

- 1 raise it to 85, raise it the \$20, signify by saying aye.
- 2 AUDIENCE MEMBERS: Aye.
- ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Opposed?
- 4 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Nay.
- 5 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: The ayes have it.
- I know there was a Uniform Committee; is that
- 7 correct, Smokey?
- 8 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Yes.
- 9 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Uniform Committee
- 10 report?
- 11 ALR DOC CHAPTER 852 DELEGATE STOWERS: My name
- is Sonny Stowers with Chapter 852, also a delegate to
- 13 this convention.
- 14 The Uniform Committee recommends the
- 15 American Legion Riders Department of California adopt
- 16 the proposed resolution.
- 17 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 18 ALR DOC CHAPTER 852 DELEGATE STOWERS: You're
- 19 welcome.
- 20 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Now I know that we
- 21 all have bladders of steel and we can wait up; however,
- 22 it has been brought to my attention that somebody needs
- 23 a break.
- We will recess for five minutes.
- 25 ///

```
1 (Short recess taken from
```

- 2 5:11 p.m. to 5:18 p.m.)
- 3 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: We're back in
- 4 session. Take your seat.
- 5 All right. Ladies and gentlemen, we still have
- 6 a lot of work to do before the day is done, and we still
- 7 have resolutions. We have eleven.
- 8 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Eleven?
- 9 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: We have nine
- 10 resolutions that we have got to go through, and what we
- 11 have to do is -- just for the sake of time we are going
- 12 to read each resolution, vote on that resolution, and
- 13 then go on to the next one. Okay?
- 14 So that way we are not stuck reading nine
- 15 resolutions, and then what was that first one about when
- 16 we go to vote. Okay?
- 17 And then as soon as that is done we have to
- 18 open nomination for candidates for the executive
- 19 offices, which are President, Vice President, and
- 20 Sergeant-at-Arms. All right?
- 21 So where is Anita Bart?
- 22 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: She is
- 23 not here.
- Would you like me to get her?
- 25 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yes, please.

```
1 AUDIENCE MEMBER: She is eating tri-tip.
```

- 2 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: That is not fair.
- 3 That is not fair.
- Ah, there you are. Tim, have you got
- 5 something? It's got to be real quick.
- 6 AUDIENCE MEMBER: All right. I would just like
- 7 to make a motion that we put out to one manufacturer in
- 8 each area for bid for the top and lower flairs and see
- 9 who can get the cheaper price, with shipping included on
- 10 it.
- 11 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: And one thing for
- 12 that is for uniformity sakes. If we take it to
- 13 somewhere else we may not have the same font, the same
- 14 color, the same everything that we have now. Okay?
- 15 Again, as I stated earlier, we are going to --
- 16 this actually came up in the DEC, and we are going to be
- 17 discussing this --
- AUDIENCE MEMBER: Okay.
- 19 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: -- in the very near
- 20 future.
- 21 AUDIENCE MEMBER: I withdraw my motion.
- 22 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Okay. So he
- 23 withdrew his motion.

24

25 ///

	rage 223
1	RESOLUTIONS
2	
3	ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: So ladies and
4	gentlemen, this is Anita Bart for resolutions.
5	(Applause.)
6	ALR DOC RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN BART:
7	We have nine resolutions for you today; so hopefully you
8	will follow all of the rules and regulations so we can
9	get through them quickly.
10	I am not going to be reading all of them.
11	I have help because of so many resolutions; so other
12	members of the Resolutions Committee is going to come up
13	and read some of this.
14	But the first one, resolution number one, is
15	type of domestic partner definition for inclusion into
16	the American Legion Riders bylaws, original membership
17	that came out of the membership committee because that
18	is where part of it is.
19	Whereas, the American Legion Riders are
20	a national program in the American Legion as passed by
21	American Legion National Executive Committee by
22	Resolution 35 on October 17th, 2007, and resolution
23	AUDIENCE MEMBER: Slow down.
24	ALR DOC RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN BART:
25	Sorry.

Sorry.

- 1 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Go ahead.
- 2 ALR DOC RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN BART:
- 3 -- on May 4th and through 5th, 2011; and
- Whereas, the American Legion Riders are
- 5 a program of the American Legion in fifty states and
- 6 four countries; and
- 7 Whereas, membership in the Legion Riders has
- 8 grown to include more than 100,000 members in the
- 9 American Legion, Auxiliary, and Sons of the
- 10 American Legion; and
- 11 Whereas, American Legion Riders, like the Sons
- of the American Legion, are a national program of the
- 13 American Legion; and
- 14 Whereas, the state of California, under
- 15 Family Code 297, defines domestic partner as either of
- 16 the following: Both persons are members of the same
- 17 sex; or, B, one or both of the persons meet the
- 18 eligibility criteria under Title 2 of the
- 19 Social Security Act, as defined in Section 402(a) of
- 20 Title 42 of the United States Code for old age insurance
- 21 benefits or Title 16 of the Social Security Act as
- 22 defined in Section 1381 of Title 42 of the United States
- 23 Code for aged individuals. Notwithstanding any other
- 24 provision of this section, persons of opposite sexes may
- 25 not constitute a domestic partnership unless one or both

- 1 of the persons are over sixty-two years of age; (5),
- 2 both persons are capable of consenting to the domestic
- 3 partnership. This is a clarification for what is
- 4 already in our bylaws;
- Whereas, on June 14th, 2010, the U.S. Office of
- 6 Personnel Management issued final regulations to modify
- 7 its definition of family member and immediate relatives
- 8 and -- and related definition 75 FR 33491 in response to
- 9 Section 1 of the President's June 17th, 2009, memorandum
- 10 for the heads of executive departments and agencies on
- 11 federal benefits of -- and nondiscrimination;
- 12 Whereas, these new and revised definitions
- 13 modify the regulation -- regulation at 5 CFR Part 630
- subpart (b), (h), (i), (j), and (k) related to the use
- of sick leave, funeral leave, voluntary leave, transfer,
- 16 voluntary leaving, and emergency leave transfers and
- 17 expand to have registered individuals and described
- domestic partner as an adult in a committed relationship
- 19 with another adult, including both same and opposite sex
- 20 relationships, a relationship in which the employee and
- 21 the domestic partner of the employee are each other's
- 22 sole domestic partner and are not married to or domestic
- 23 partners with anyone else and share responsibility for a
- 24 significant measure of each other's common welfare and
- 25 financial obligations. This includes, but is not

- 1 limited to, any relationship between two individuals of
- 2 the same or opposite sex that is granted legal
- 3 recognition by a state or by the District of Columbia as
- 4 a marriage or analogous -- okay -- relationship,
- 5 including, but not limited to, a civil union;
- 6 Whereas, the American Legion Riders bylaws does
- 7 not have a nondiscriminatory definition of not domestic
- 8 partner; and
- 9 Whereas, the American Legion Chapter 365 and
- 10 other chapters could increase membership with other
- 11 chapters with this addition to the federal definition;
- 12 and
- 13 Whereas, the American Legion Riders have
- 14 potential members that are currently discriminated by
- 15 the state of California Family Code 296 definition due
- 16 to age and/or sexual preference.
- 17 Now, therefore, be it resolved that the
- 18 American Legion Riders, in regular meeting assembled in
- 19 Clovis, California, on April 17th through the 19th,
- 20 2015, that the American Legion Riders Department of
- 21 California request that the domestic partner definition
- 22 be prescribed by federal definition as prescribed; and
- Be it further resolved that in the
- 24 American Legion chapters that they use the domestic
- 25 partner definition in the American Legion Riders bylaws

- 1 so as to prevent the further of age and/or sexual
- 2 preference discrimination.
- 3 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Did you get all
- 4 that?
- 5 ALR DOC RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN BART:
- 6 Do you understand it?
- 7 AUDIENCE MEMBER: No.
- 8 ALR DOC RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN BART:
- 9 Okay. We can have the person who submitted it explain
- 10 it to you, if they would like.
- 11 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Can we get the
- 12 Reader's Digest?
- 13 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Bryan.
- 14 ALR DOC CHAPTER 149 DELEGATE TREUL:
- 15 Bryan Treul, Chapter 149.
- 16 Wow. I'm just going to make a motion to accept
- 17 resolution number one.
- 18 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I have a motion on
- 19 the floor.
- Is there a second?
- 21 You need to approach. Now you see why we are
- 22 doing it one at a time?
- 23 ALR DOC CHAPTER 365 DELEGATE HAEUSSLER:
- 24 Art Haeussler, Chapter 365.
- I second the motion.

```
1 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: We have a motion on
```

- 2 the floor that has been seconded.
- 4 (No response.)
- 5 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: All in favor of said
- 6 motion signify by --
- 7 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Wait. Wait.
- 8 Wait.
- 9 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: As you were.
- 10 ALR DOC CHAPTER 48 DELEGATE RING: Let's wait
- 11 for the smoke to clear.
- 12 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Really?
- 13 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Really?
- 14 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: You went there?
- 15 All right. Smokey.
- 16 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Just to
- 17 clarify, the difference here means that someone does not
- 18 have to have a legal relationship with their partner for
- 19 them to be a member of this organization, but that
- 20 person does have to be a member of a parent
- 21 organization. In other words, a registered domestic
- 22 partner is very much defined in the California code or
- 23 a marital partner is also defined in the California
- 24 code. The federal regulation doesn't require that.
- 25 What we have commonly referred to in California for

- 1 a long time as common-law relationship where persons are
- 2 living together, contribute moneys together, but have no
- 3 legal obligation to each other.
- 4 The only further issue I have -- and I did not
- 5 see this one before it came out because I believe that
- 6 the registered domestic partner that is adopted by the
- 7 American Legion in the Department of California is the
- 8 California code, not the federal; and, therefore, such
- 9 an agreement by us would probably be rescinded anyway.
- 10 But the issue is it deletes that partnership.
- And, unfortunately, realistically, that means
- 12 that your girlfriend can't be a member or your boyfriend
- 13 can't be a member of this organization unless they are
- 14 the underlying parent member organization qualified. It
- doesn't make any exemption to that.
- Just to clarify the issue from my standpoint,
- 17 I believe it creates bigger problems, and it has --
- 18 my -- my opinion is that we do not adopt the resolution
- 19 because it opens up too many issues in regards to this.
- 20 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 21 Doc.
- 22 ALR DOC PAST PRESIDENT/WEBMASTER DIAZ:
- 23 I followed most of the motion until at the very end the
- 24 word "may" came in with regard to chapters putting this
- 25 thing in.

- 1 So this would be a state -- in the state's
- 2 bylaws, but wouldn't require chapters to put it in it?
- 3 It would just be a may?
- 4 ALR DOC RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN BART:
- 5 It does say "may."
- 6 ALR DOC PAST PRESIDENT/WEBMASTER DIAZ: So
- 7 I don't know if that changes anything to Smokey, but --
- 8 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: It does say "may."
- 9 ALR DOC RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN BART:
- 10 It does say "may."
- 11 ALR DOC PAST PRESIDENT/WEBMASTER DIAZ: It
- 12 would muddy the waters by making --
- 13 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: A lot.
- 14 ALR DOC PAST PRESIDENT/WEBMASTER DIAZ: -- you
- 15 know, what happens across the street different from what
- 16 happens on this side of the street; so I think if we
- 17 adopt something like this, it has to be uniform, and we
- 18 should probably craft language that would be required to
- 19 be added to each chapter's bylaws.
- 20 ALR DOC CHAPTER 48 DELEGATE RING: Exactly.
- 21 ALR DOC CHAPTER 108 DELEGATE HENRY:
- 22 Patrick Henry, Chapter 108, delegate to this convention.
- I don't understand the necessity of this.
- 24 I understood a lot of the bureaucratese language of it,
- 25 but I don't see how that relates to the American Legion

- 1 Riders. And from what I could understand of the
- 2 relationship aspect of it, it doesn't affect
- 3 heterosexual relationships unless one is over sixty-two
- 4 and disabled. And I don't understand how that effect --
- 5 how any of this has any effect at all on American Legion
- 6 Riders, Auxiliary, or anything else, for that matter.
- 7 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Well, just to
- 8 reiterate, red-shirt domestic partners are very much
- 9 defined in California. You have to be over sixty-five.
- 10 You have to be of the same sex. Okay?
- It is California's alternative to marriage. It
- is very much defined. That person can be a member of
- 13 the Riders, even though they don't own a motorcycle and
- 14 don't have a motorcycle license, by being the registered
- domestic partner of a member who does.
- The resolution here wants to expand that to the
- 17 federal definition that says they don't have to be over
- 18 sixty-five. They don't have to be of the same sex. It
- 19 could be a girlfriend and boyfriend or a girlfriend and
- 20 boyfriend, and that common-law relationship that
- 21 California doesn't recognize at all but that certain
- 22 federal -- and those mostly tax rulings refer to as a
- 23 common-law relationship for certain benefits that are
- 24 received by federal employees.
- 25 Specifically, the one that she is referring to,

- 1 I can tell you an attorney, refers to health care and
- 2 other retirement benefits based on a certain job that
- 3 you may have.
- 4 For us to expand that as the American Legion
- 5 Riders means that I've got a girlfriend, I want her to
- 6 ride with me, I want her to wear the emblem on the back,
- 7 she doesn't own a bike, she doesn't have a license, and
- 8 if she is a member of the Auxiliary of the post, then
- 9 she could potentially do that. It doesn't exempt that,
- 10 which, unfortunately, part of the language, if you read
- 11 it very carefully, attempts to do that, I believe, in
- 12 regards to that in that it is allowing this expansion of
- 13 that membership issue, but there is still that
- 14 underlying issue that they have to be a member of the
- 15 Auxiliary. If it were a boyfriend, they would have to
- 16 be a member of the Sons.
- 17 But it expands it much beyond what the state of
- 18 California does. And I was just making a guick perusal
- 19 of the Legion statement. And the wording that is used
- 20 in ours is identical, I believe, to the California
- 21 American Legion, which means we would be in violation of
- 22 our parent organization at the moment by using a federal
- 23 definition that has not been adopted by our parent
- 24 organization.
- 25 ALR DOC CHAPTER 108 DELEGATE HENRY: Thank you.

```
1 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Mr. Coleman.
```

- 2 ALR DOC VICE PRESIDENT COLEMAN: Chris Coleman,
- 3 delegate to this convention, and your state
- 4 Vice President -- which I want to say state
- 5 Vice President, not federal. Okay? State.
- 6 What is the state of California's definition?
- 7 That is what we go by, period. What our parent
- 8 organization states, that is what we go by. We are not
- 9 going to change that. If they change it, let them
- 10 change it in Ontario next year.
- 11 Thank you.
- 12 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Mr. Bennett.
- 13 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT:
- 14 J.D. Bennett, Chapter 509, delegate to this convention.
- I think that resolution had a lot of
- 16 convolution in it. And I can -- I don't have a masters
- 17 degree and -- but I am pretty intelligent. I can
- 18 understand most things, and I understand the resolution.
- 19 I have read resolutions. That resolution sounded
- 20 convoluted to me. There was a lot of things in there
- 21 that some made sense, some didn't make sense. I don't
- 22 know where the American Legion Riders Department of
- 23 California falls under any federal regulations that we
- 24 need to stipulate to unless our parent organization,
- 25 like Chris Coleman alluded to, change that, and then we

- 1 would follow suit. As it stands, I would say this is --
- 2 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: We don't fall
- 3 under that federal statute because --
- 4 ALR DOC AREA 5 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: --
- 5 something that we should get involved in.
- 6 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: That is for
- 7 benefits. We don't provide any benefits. We are
- 8 a membership organization.
- 9 And just to clarify -- to help clarify the
- 10 motion that those things talk about benefits, something
- 11 that you receive at a job, something that you receive in
- 12 employment. We don't do that in this organization. We
- 13 are not subject to that because this is a voluntary,
- 14 membership-driven and membership-owned organization.
- 15 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Last comment.
- 16 ALR DOC CHAPTER 365 DELEGATE HAEUSSLER: Yes.
- 17 Art Haeussler, Chapter 365.
- 18 This is where the resolution originated.
- 19 Understand something: It is not a tax law that is in
- 20 front of you. This is a common-sense law. This country
- 21 changed in 2010 where we allow domestic partners, both
- 22 heterosexual and homosexual nationwide, but in this
- 23 state you are not allowed to be a heterosexual domestic
- 24 partner under the age of sixty-two. It is not about
- 25 a girlfriend. The federal regulations clearly define

- 1 that you have a committed relationship. And we have
- 2 members in our chapter, and I'm sure in your chapters,
- 3 that are Auxiliary and Sons and veterans that cannot
- 4 become a significant other with the Riders because of
- 5 the discrimination of age and sexual preference in this
- 6 state. That is what this resolution is about.
- 7 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: That is not for
- 8 us to decide.
- 9 ALR DOC CHAPTER 365 DELEGATE HAEUSSLER: Thank
- 10 you.
- 11 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 12 With that said, all in favor of said motion to
- 13 adopt this resolution signify by saying aye.
- 14 AUDIENCE MEMBERS: Aye.
- 15 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Opposed?
- AUDIENCE MEMBERS: No.
- 17 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Motion fails. The
- 18 resolution fails.
- 19 Next one. Resolution number two. You can read
- 20 it from the floor.
- 21 ALR DOC CHAPTER 31 DELEGATE LIBBY: Oh.
- 22 Hy Libby, President of Chapter 31 and a delegate to this
- 23 convention.
- 24 Resolution number two is entitled resolution to
- 25 bar sitting Chapter President from holding the office of

- 1 Area Vice President.
- Whereas, the office of Area Vice President
- 3 requires the officeholder to act upon direction of the
- 4 American Legion Riders Department Executive Committee;
- 5 and
- 6 Whereas, there are times when such direction
- 7 meets justifiable concerns and differences of opinion on
- 8 the part of chapter membership; and
- 9 Whereas, the American Legion Riders is
- 10 a members-driven organization; and
- 11 Whereas, one of the primary duties of
- 12 a Chapter President is to fairly represent the voice and
- 13 the position of chapter members in communicating with
- 14 the American Legion Riders Department Executive
- 15 Committee; and
- 16 Whereas, simultaneously serving as
- 17 Chapter President and Area Vice President can place an
- 18 undue burden on the officeholder in efforts to mitigate
- 19 such differences.
- Therefore, be it resolved that no sitting
- 21 American Legion Riders Chapter President will
- 22 simultaneously hold the office of Area Vice President
- 23 for the duration of his time in office;
- 24 Be it further resolved that no sitting
- 25 Area Vice President will be allowed to assume the office

- of Chapter President the duration of his time in office;
- 2 and
- 3 Be it finally resolved that no Past President
- 4 shall be denied the opportunity to serve as
- 5 Area Vice President.
- 6 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 7 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: What was the -- did
- 8 the committee come up with?
- 9 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Did the committee
- 10 come up with a recommendation for that one?
- 11 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Okay.
- 12 ALR DOC CHAPTER 31 DELEGATE LIBBY: The
- 13 committee offers a positive recommendation for adopting
- 14 this resolution.
- 15 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- So I'm willing to entertain a motion to accept
- 17 this resolution.
- 18 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: What is the name of
- 19 the person that just spoke?
- 20 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Just a second. Can
- 21 you please state your name again, the one who just read
- 22 the resolution, for the reporter.
- 23 ALR DOC CHAPTER 31 DELEGATE LIBBY: First name
- 24 Hy, H-y, last of L-i-b-b-y.
- 25 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you. Thank

- 1 you.
- 2 ALR DOC CHAPTER 262 DELEGATE GONZALEZ:
- 3 Jaime Gonzalez, Chapter 262, delegate this to
- 4 convention.
- I make a motion to accept the resolution number
- 6 two.
- 7 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Number two, I have
- 8 a motion on the floor that has been seconded.
- 9 Is there any discussion?
- 10 ALR DOC CHAPTER 852 DELEGATE STOWERS: Second
- 11 again.
- 12 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Oh, I'm sorry.
- 13 I haven't been seconded.
- 14 ALR DOC CHAPTER 852 DELEGATE STOWERS:
- 15 Sonny Stowers, Chapter 852.
- I make a motion to accept the resolution number
- 17 two.
- 18 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 19 A motion is on the floor. Now it's been
- 20 seconded. Thank you.
- Is there any discussion?
- 22 (No response.)
- 23 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Being no discussion,
- 24 all in favor of said motion signify by saying aye.
- 25 AUDIENCE MEMBERS: Aye.

- 1 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Opposed?
- 2 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Nay.
- 3 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Motion carries.
- 4 That is going to be brought in --
- 5 Yes, sir, Hy, go ahead. Go ahead. We're on
- 6 resolution number three of nine.
- 7 ALR DOC CHAPTER 31 DELEGATE LIBBY: I'm still
- 8 Hy Libby, President of Chapter 31, and a delegate to
- 9 this convention.
- 10 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: You are still
- 11 Mr. Libby.
- 12 ALR DOC CHAPTER 31 DELEGATE LIBBY: I am.
- 13 Well, my dad was Mr. Libby.
- 14 This does not have a title; however, I can at
- 15 least explain before I get into it that it is
- 16 a resolution that is requesting clarification on the
- 17 Department of California Resolution 15-004 as follows:
- Whereas, the authority of the Department of
- 19 California American Legion Executive Committee to write
- 20 or receive and subsequently pass resolutions referring
- 21 to the bylaws of the American Legion Riders, hereinafter
- 22 ALR, affecting the conduct, behavior, activities, and
- 23 mode of dress of the various chapters and members of the
- 24 ALR is recognized by the ALR, and that it is the desire
- 25 of the chapters and members to adhere to the letter and

- 1 spirit of such resolutions and bylaws in order to act in
- 2 accordance with the objectives of the American Legion
- 3 and the ALR; and
- Whereas, there exists among the ALR membership
- 5 confusion over portions of American Legion
- 6 Resolution 15-004 that do not clearly define the terms
- 7 found in Resolution 15-004 and that several of those
- 8 portions of Resolution 15-004 are found lacking in
- 9 specificity and are directly related to the uniform
- 10 standards for ALR members, as dictated by the
- 11 American Legion; and
- 12 Whereas, other portions of 15-004 found lacking
- in specificity are related to association and
- 14 affiliation of chapters and members with other
- 15 motorcycle oriented organizations, specifically to
- 16 outlaw motorcycle gangs or OMGs.
- 17 Therefore, resolved on the issue of dress code
- 18 that the existing Uniform Committee be directed to
- 19 establish and publish exact standards by which all
- 20 patches, pins, apparel, or other adornments shall be
- 21 judged to be either appropriate or inappropriate; and
- 22 Be it further resolved that each ALR area's
- 23 member -- all of the Uniform Committee, acting with full
- 24 knowledge and understanding of said standards, will
- 25 serve as the arbiter of any patches worn or proposed to

- 1 be worn by members of the chapters within that area; and
- Be it further resolved that a member shall have
- 3 the right to appeal the decision of an area member of
- 4 the Uniform Committee to the full committee upon
- 5 submission of a photograph or a digital image of the
- 6 patch or patches and a brief explanation of their
- 7 suitability under the standards; and
- 8 Be it further resolved on the issue of
- 9 associations and affiliations that the ALR DOC Adjutant
- 10 be directed to prepare and publish a definitive list of
- 11 criteria for ascertaining if a motorcycle club is an
- 12 affiliate of any motorcycle club currently listed on the
- 13 California Attorney General's list of OMGs for purposes
- 14 of determining if association with its members is
- 15 permitted; and
- Be it finally resolved that no incidental
- 17 contact by a member of an ALR chapter with a member of
- 18 any other motorcycle club shall be construed as
- 19 association or affiliation with that club, to include
- 20 participation in local or regional events where members
- 21 of such clubs may be present in a social setting or
- 22 a casual contact in an otherwise public setting.
- 23 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 24 (Applause.)
- 25 ALR DOC CHAPTER 31 DELEGATE LIBBY: And the

- 1 committee recommends that this resolution be adopted.
- 2 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Then I'm willing to
- 3 entertain a motion to adopt said resolution.
- 4 ALR DOC CHAPTER 31 DELEGATE SARIO:
- 5 Anthony Sario, Chapter 31, appointed delegate to this
- 6 convention.
- 7 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: No. No. This is
- 8 the initial motion.
- 9 ALR DOC CHAPTER 31 DELEGATE SARIO: I actually
- 10 teach Robert's Rules. Yeah. I would like to make an
- 11 initial motion to accept as read.
- 12 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: A motion has been
- 13 made.
- 14 Is there a second?
- 15 ALR DOC CHAPTER 872 DELEGATE EARLY:
- 16 Stephanie Early, Chapter 872.
- 17 I second the motion.
- 18 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: A motion has been
- 19 made and seconded.
- 20 Discussion?
- 21 Mr. Stover.
- 22 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Before the
- 23 discussion I would like a personal point of order from
- 24 me, the ALR DOC JA.
- 25 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Please.

- 1 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: You guys have
- 2 made me very happy. In reality, this resolution, you
- 3 will hear in a few minutes, is already being
- 4 addressed -- an issue that we tried to address from the
- 5 moment that we had 15-004 in lacking specificity --
- 6 which that is a hard word to say.
- 7 In regards to this, what this resolution is
- 8 asking is for clarification and explanation which is
- 9 what I can tell you your executive committee has been
- 10 working really hard to do.
- 11 As your JA, I got together with members of the
- 12 Uniform Committee. Hopefully most, if not all of you,
- 13 received the one hundred fifty small, folded-in-half
- 14 uniform manuals that I had set out for you when you got
- 15 your credentials so you had some idea of coming up with
- 16 some realistic standards. If not, I know there is a lot
- of copies around to be circulated.
- 18 The second that this asked for is the next
- 19 thing that was the next step after we passed our
- 20 resolution this morning -- is how do we address this
- 21 patch issue? And this is actually very articulately
- 22 read in that the issue -- take it to your area
- 23 representative on the Uniform Committee. If you are not
- 24 pleased with that decision, then the entire
- 25 Uniform Committee looks at it, and anything beyond that

- 1 would be an executive issue that would go through your
- 2 Area Vice President of the DEC.
- 3 Further, there is actions about what
- 4 association and affiliates. I have been in this
- 5 organization nine years -- or eight years, and a lot of
- 6 time I have been involved with issues that happen within
- 7 the DEC with Doc Bart in the past and that types of
- 8 thing. I would be glad to write for you a definition
- 9 for affiliation and association. I would say it is
- 10 really simple and something that could be very simply
- 11 drafted that makes it clear for everyone.
- 12 The Attorney General's list of outlaw
- 13 motorcycle clubs is listed on a number of different
- 14 somewhat confidential law enforcement Websites but is
- 15 available and could be published or adopted as to that
- 16 list.
- 17 Incidental contact is the one thing we always
- 18 talk about, and I hear it a lot. And in writing
- 19 a definition to expand that issue, it would be like you
- 20 to go to a bike lesson at the Episcopal church, the AJ
- 21 and four other groups that I know I don't want to be
- 22 around show up, and I'm going to be there with my bike
- 23 too. Well, in reality, that is that incidental contact
- 24 you are talking about here.
- 25 But if they have got a better thing down the

- 1 street that the AJs are sponsoring, then you don't wear
- 2 your vest there. You don't wear your American Legion
- 3 regalia. That is what association is, going to their
- 4 clubhouse, drinking beers, that kind of thing; so it is
- 5 very easy to define for you.
- 6 Affiliation also goes to the idea that if there
- 7 is a bike lesson in your town at the Episcopal church,
- 8 and at the bottom they want to list the motorcycle clubs
- 9 that want to participate, if one of them is an OMG, then
- 10 you can't be on this list. You want to be a single
- 11 sponsor of that; that is a different type of issue. But
- 12 that is what affiliation is. In other words, I am
- 13 lending my name to that group.
- 14 These are things that we can define. We can
- 15 define them very easily. Hopefully, I have given you
- 16 some basic idea of that just speaking here. I mean,
- 17 I don't want to take up too much time, but this is our
- 18 next step after 15-004 and, hopefully, it is one of the
- 19 last timing that we have to spend a whole day at
- 20 a convention doing it because I'd rather talk about
- 21 scholarships and money and building houses and state
- 22 events.
- 23 ALR DOC TREASURER CHRISTOLEAR: Amen.
- 24 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 25 (Applause.)

- 1 ALR DOC ASSISTANT PARLIAMENTARIAN CALVERT:
- 2 Mr. President, my name is Peter Calvert. I'm an
- 3 appointed delegate to this convention. I stand
- 4 representing District 28.
- 5 I stand in support of this resolution. This
- 6 resolution came out of a meeting that was held inside
- 7 Area 2 at the -- at a meeting from District 28 in
- 8 response to what was going on with 15-004. The purpose
- 9 of -- and I was personally involved in the actual
- 10 writing of this.
- 11 The purpose of this resolution is to make sure
- 12 that from the membership that it is clear to our senior
- 13 leadership that we are looking for a very, very specific
- 14 set of guidelines.
- 15 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Thank you.
- 16 ALR DOC ASSISTANT PARLIAMENTARIAN CALVERT: We
- 17 have been told that this is something which is going to
- 18 be addressed by -- by the senior leadership. But this
- is a resolution to make sure that our senior leadership
- 20 hears the voice of its membership that these are the
- 21 sort of things that we need to have involved from the
- 22 membership and in interaction with our senior
- 23 leadership.
- I should like to especially point out that at
- 25 the beginning it specifically says that we, as members

- of the ALR, recognize that we are, at the core, members
- of the American Legion. We recognize that the Legion
- 3 has the right to be able to give us a set of
- 4 instructions about almost anything. We just want to
- 5 make sure that we have our leader -- that our leadership
- 6 knows that this is such an important issue that we feel
- 7 it needs to be brought to the floor.
- 8 Thank you for your time.
- 9 Judge Advocate, thank you.
- 10 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 11 Last comment.
- 12 ALR DOC CHAPTER 136 DELEGATE WATHEN:
- 13 Bob Wathen, Chapter 136, appointed delegate.
- I just -- basically, just a point of
- 15 clarification.
- Does this resolution imply that there will be
- 17 a printed standard that will absolutely define exactly
- 18 what goes on the vest and where it goes?
- 19 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Yes. That is
- 20 what it requires, and that is what is being proposed.
- 21 Whether we adopt the one that is currently being
- 22 proposed or we have to work one out, we have got to
- 23 start somewhere. And that is what this says is we need
- 24 to publish an actual dress code so everyone knows
- 25 exactly what it means. Because the terms that are in

- 1 the bylaws are too vague, and what it is asking for is
- 2 clarification.
- 3 ALR DOC CHAPTER 136 DELEGATE WATHEN: So
- 4 therefore, it is up to the Uniform Committee to
- 5 determine exactly what patches can go where and are
- 6 allowed?
- 7 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: It specifies
- 8 that if you have a patch and you have a question about
- 9 it, if there is a question about where it goes, you ask
- 10 your local area Uniform Committee member. If you don't
- 11 like the answer you get back from them, then you can
- 12 appeal to the entire committee members, which is six of
- 13 them from six areas, and they make a resolution -- or
- 14 a decision as a group where they -- every area has equal
- 15 voice and vote. I think that is a great issue because
- 16 it makes continuity.
- 17 If there were a further issue that you didn't
- 18 like that, then you can go to your Area Vice President
- 19 to talk about in a Department Executive Committee
- 20 because, in reality, those Uniform Committees are
- 21 a derivative of the executive committee. But it really
- 22 sets up a very simple chain of command. If you have got
- 23 a question, you can get it answered, but we are going to
- 24 give you -- a basic written standard is what it says.
- 25 Give me a written standard. For lack of a better term,

- 1 paint me the picture so I know when I look at it I can
- 2 hold my vest up and say yes or no.
- 3 ALR DOC CHAPTER 136 DELEGATE WATHEN:
- 4 I understand.
- 5 Thank you.
- 6 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: The question has
- 7 been called. Hopefully you understood everything that
- 8 is going to happen if this is passed.
- 9 All in favor of said motion signify by saying
- 10 aye.
- AUDIENCE MEMBERS: Aye.
- 12 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Opposed?
- AUDIENCE MEMBERS: Nay.
- 14 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: It is up to you
- 15 to call that.
- ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Let's do that again
- 17 because it is borderline, and I want to try to avoid
- 18 a roll call vote.
- 19 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: You can ask
- 20 them to stand.
- 21 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 22 All in favor of said motion please stand.
- 23 AUDIENCE MEMBER: That solves that.
- 24 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 25 Sit down.

```
Page 250
```

- 1 All against said motion please stand.
- 2 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: You guys are really
- 3 loud.
- 4 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Motion carries.
- 5 (Applause.)
- 6 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Number four.
- 7 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Do you have
- 8 four? Do you have four?
- 9 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: And we still have
- 10 nominations to go, so....
- But these are important things that we have got
- 12 to -- that we have to discuss.
- 13 ALR DOC RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN BART:
- 14 These motions come directly from you guys. These
- 15 resolutions come directly from you guys; so this is
- 16 something you need to talk about.
- 17 Number four, Article XI, Section 1 of the
- 18 American Legion Riders Department of California bylaws
- 19 states that each committee member serve a three-year
- 20 term or until someone else is appointed; and
- 21 Whereas, Article XII --
- 22 Sorry about that. Talking about 12.
- 23 -- Section 2 states no person shall serve on
- 24 the same department committee for more than three
- 25 consecutive terms; and

- 1 Whereas, this allows a person to sit as
- 2 a committee chair on the same committee for nine years.
- 3 Therefore, be it resolved by the Department of
- 4 California Executive Committee of the American Legion
- 5 Riders in regular meeting assembled in Clovis,
- 6 California, April 17th through 19th, 2015, that
- 7 Article XII, Section 2, no person shall serve on the
- 8 same department committee for more than one term or
- 9 three consecutive years;
- 10 Be it finally resolved that effective
- 11 immediately all committee chairs that have exceeded the
- 12 one term shall not be reappointed -- reappointed as
- 13 committee chair.
- 14 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- Oh, and how does the Resolutions Committee --
- 16 ALR DOC RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN BART:
- 17 The Resolutions Committee recommends that this to go
- 18 forward.
- 19 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- I'm willing to entertain a motion to accept
- 21 this resolution. Some of you read it.
- 22 ALR DOC CHAPTER 262 DELEGATE GONZALEZ:
- 23 Jaime Gonzalez, Chapter 262.
- I make a motion to accept this resolution.
- 25 I believe it is number -- four?

```
1 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Four.
```

- 2 ALR DOC CHAPTER 262 DELEGATE GONZALEZ: Four.
- 3 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: There is a motion on
- 4 the floor.
- 5 Is there a second?
- 6 ALR DOC CHAPTER 852 DELEGATE PHILLIPS:
- 7 Leonard Phillips, Chapter 852, a delegate to this
- 8 convention.
- 9 We second that motion number four.
- 10 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 11 I have a motion on the floor that has been
- 12 seconded.
- 13 Discussion?
- 14 ALR DOC DISTRICT 10 DELEGATE FREEMAN:
- 15 Dan Freeman, President, District 10.
- 16 Does this mean the official chairman or is it
- 17 someone that has been appointed to be the person to call
- 18 because all of the things that we had in our caucus, we
- 19 only had three or four of them that were certified
- 20 chairpersons; so there is five areas -- say, for -- I'm
- 21 in the Convention City. Nobody is appointed the
- 22 chairperson for that. There might be Terry Boughman,
- 23 but he just has the knowledge.
- So is it for every committee and who is going
- 25 to be appointed the chairperson?

- 1 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Yes.
- 2 Want me to clarify?
- 3 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I get to appoint --
- 4 I get to appoint the committee chair.
- 5 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Aren't you lucky?
- 6 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Aren't I lucky all
- 7 over again.
- 8 Doc.
- 9 ALR DOC PAST PRESIDENT/WEBMASTER DIAZ: I don't
- 10 recall that power to appoint on the committees.
- 11 Generally, the committees meet on their own, and once
- 12 they are seated in open discussion, they elect among
- 13 themselves. And I think that is the same that the
- 14 department handles it.
- 15 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: No.
- 16 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: No.
- 17 DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: I get to do the
- 18 chairman and the vice chairmen.
- 19 ALR DOC PAST PRESIDENT/WEBMASTER DIAZ: Okay.
- 20 Thank you.
- 21 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: You get to
- 22 volunteer.
- 23 ALR DOC PAST PRESIDENT/WEBMASTER DIAZ: My only
- 24 question is that I -- you know, like, in my post we have
- 25 an Adjutant who is a great Adjutant, and if our post had

- 1 only had him for three years and we termed him out and
- 2 he could never return at that particular position, our
- 3 post would have shut down. Okay?
- We still reserve the right to vote. I don't
- 5 think anybody gets to say, oh, that's what I was last
- 6 year. I get to be it again this year whether you want
- 7 me or not. No one has ever had or made claim to that
- 8 ability here. We always vote them in, and if they are
- 9 good at their job, they keep it. If they are not, we
- 10 get rid of them. And I think it is a great way. It is
- 11 a very democratic way. In terms of who the chair is
- 12 going to be, you know, I think that -- if you are going
- 13 to appoint them or whatever, I think it is a better
- 14 group dynamics to allow the group to pick its own, but
- 15 that doesn't mean -- the Legion has been around a long
- 16 time. That doesn't meant that it is --
- 17 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: It doesn't
- 18 affect the Adjutant.
- 19 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: I'm not an Adjutant.
- 20 ALR DOC PAST PRESIDENT/WEBMASTER DIAZ: That's
- 21 just my thought. I don't think it is a necessary piece
- 22 of legislation. I don't think we need to term out
- 23 committee members. I think if people are doing a good
- 24 job -- we are still a small organization, and we still
- 25 are going to rely on -- on that knowledge that they

- 1 carry forward. And I don't think it is a good idea to
- 2 term people out like that.
- 3 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 4 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Just to
- 5 clarify -- just to clarify, this resolution only affects
- 6 committees, like your Membership Committee, your
- 7 Uniform Committee, that type of thing. They can only
- 8 serve -- as we say it now, you are actually appointed to
- 9 that committee until you are relieved for a period of
- 10 three years. Typically, in the past it's been every
- 11 year somebody new. As we do it in Area 3, somebody new
- 12 sneezes and he gets appointed in regards to that.
- And this is simply saying that if you are going
- 14 to be on one of those committees, then you are on that
- 15 committee for three years instead of nine because that
- 16 would be three terms.
- 17 You can do a number of different issues here.
- 18 And, again, as the chairmen are appointed, it would be
- 19 someone who has experience, but once they termed out and
- 20 may return at a later point as a member of the committee
- 21 would not be appointed as the current committee
- 22 chairman. In other words, one person would not have
- 23 control over -- or whatever of the administrative
- 24 committee longer than the three-year term. And it does
- 25 not affect Adjutants because Adjutants are not in

- 1 committee position.
- 2 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Hopefully that is
- 3 clear.
- 4 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Hopefully.
- 5 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Any further
- 6 discussion?
- 7 (No response.)
- 8 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: So what we're voting
- 9 on is to -- for term limits, if that is -- I understand
- 10 it correctly.
- 11 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Term limits for
- 12 committees.
- 13 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Term limits for
- 14 committee members only -- chairpersons of those
- 15 committees.
- All in favor of said motion signify by saying
- 17 aye.
- AUDIENCE MEMBERS: Aye.
- 19 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Opposed?
- 20 AUDIENCE MEMBERS: No.
- 21 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Have them
- 22 stand.
- 23 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Here we go again.
- All in favor of said motion please stand. And
- 25 not stand because you just want to stretch.

- 1 Please be seated.
- 2 All against said motion please stand.
- ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: This motion passes.
- 4 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: By a small margin it
- 5 passes.
- 6 (Applause.)
- 7 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: All right.
- 8 Resolution number?
- 9 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Five.
- 10 ALR DOC RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN BART:
- 11 Okay. Here with go.
- 12 Whereas, the American Legion Riders at its
- 13 annual rallies has promoted an active involvement by its
- 14 members -- members, chapters, and areas; and
- 15 Whereas, numerous city and state rallies
- 16 through the years have put the American Legion Riders on
- 17 record encouraging all riders to attend the state
- 18 rallies; and
- 19 Whereas, the American Legion Riders Department
- 20 of California uses a similar process of holding
- 21 department conventions in the northern and southern
- 22 parts of the state of California in alternating years;
- 23 and
- Whereas, our American Legion Riders are
- 25 threatened by an apathetic and disenfranchised

- 1 population which chooses not to participate in the
- 2 American Legion Riders Department of California state
- 3 rally; and
- Whereas, the members of the American Legion
- 5 Riders have the unique opportunity to participate in the
- 6 process and to encourage others to do so as well; and
- 7 Whereas, the rotation of the state rally
- 8 between northern and southern California have the
- 9 privilege of the encouragement of all eligible riders to
- 10 participate in all Department of California events.
- Now, therefore, be it resolved by the
- 12 Department of California American Legion Riders in
- 13 regular meetings assembled in Clovis, California, on
- 14 April 27th -- or April 17th through 19th, 2015, and the
- 15 American Legion Riders hold the Department of California
- state rally in Areas 1, 2, and 3 on years ending with an
- 17 even number and holding the Department of California
- 18 state rallies in Areas 4, 5, and 6 on years ending with
- 19 the odd number; and
- Be it finally resolved that the American Legion
- 21 Riders Department of California rotate the department
- 22 state rallies between Areas 1, 2, and 3 on even numbered
- years and Areas 4, 5, and 6 on odd numbered years.
- 24 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: And how does the
- 25 committee recommend?

- 1 ALR DOC RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN BART:
- 2 We recommend that it go forward too.
- 3 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Point of
- 4 clarification.
- 5 There is no effective date.
- 6 ALR DOC RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN BART:
- 7 Huh?
- 8 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Point of
- 9 clarification.
- There is no effective date.
- 11 ALR DOC RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN BART:
- 12 No what?
- 13 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Effective date.
- 14 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Effective date.
- 15 ALR DOC RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN BART:
- 16 Oh, effective date on it? No. They did not have an
- 17 effective date on it. They did not do that.
- 18 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Because we
- 19 currently already have a rally scheduled.
- 20 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yeah. I thought
- 21 this was something we had discussed last year.
- 22 ALR DOC RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN BART:
- 23 We have it -- we have it for conventions, but we don't
- 24 have it for rallies.
- 25 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Right. That's correct.

- 1 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: So I'm willing to
- 2 entertain a motion to accept said resolution. And
- 3 somebody be prepared for a second.
- 4 ALR DOC CHAPTER 555 DELEGATE SEWELL:
- 5 Jim Sewell, Chapter 555, a delegate to the convention.
- I make a motion that we accept resolution
- 7 number five as read.
- 8 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I have a motion on
- 9 the floor.
- 10 Is there a second?
- 11 And if you are going to discuss -- point, if
- 12 you are going to discuss something, please line up, and
- 13 that will cut time way down. If you are not going to
- 14 discuss, obviously stay seated. If you are going to
- 15 second a motion, come on up. Okay?
- If you are going to discuss, come on up. Even
- 17 if you are going to second it, come on up. Or even if
- 18 you are going to make it.
- 19 ALR DOC CHAPTER 555 DELEGATE LOGAN: I,
- 20 Gary Logan, Chapter 555, second the motion.
- 21 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I have a motion that
- 22 has been made and seconded.
- 23 Discussion?
- Let's go with this gentleman over here.
- 25 ALR DOC DISTRICT 10 DELEGATE FREEMAN: Once

- 1 again, Dan Freeman, District 10 President.
- We have a committee, Convention City, who
- 3 determines where the convention is and the rallies.
- 4 There is a representative from each area, and that would
- 5 be your representative to talk to to where you want that
- 6 to be.
- 7 ALR DOC SAFETY OFFICER MATHES: Disagree.
- 8 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Marc.
- 9 Thank you.
- 10 ALR DOC SAFETY OFFICER MATHES: Mark Mathes,
- 11 Chapter 3.
- 12 Last year for convention we passed a similar
- 13 resolution, and it made it to where the persons who were
- 14 going to do convention couldn't. This year we have
- 15 a rally set for Hanford, California, in Area 3.
- Now, where would this fit for this rally this
- 17 year?
- 18 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: It is not set
- 19 forth in the resolution.
- 20 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: And that's why --
- 21 that's why the question of effective date was asked.
- 22 ALR DOC SAFETY OFFICER MATHES: Exactly.
- 23 So are we going to define the effective date
- 24 now or can we continue with the --
- 25 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: We have to just talk

- 1 to what -- to what the resolution presented.
- 2 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: It says even years;
- 3 so -- and odd years, which is '15; so the rally --
- 4 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: So just for
- 5 clarification, that means that if this were to pass
- 6 today that the currently scheduled rally in Area 3 would
- 7 have to go somewhere else. It would have to go to --
- 8 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Right. It would have
- 9 to move.
- 10 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: -- 4, 5, or 6.
- 11 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Right. It does say
- 12 here in the resolved, by the Department of California
- 13 Executive Committee of the American Legion Riders in
- 14 regular meeting assembled in Clovis, California, and the
- 15 dates, that the American Legion Riders hold the
- 16 Department of California state rallies in 1, 2, or --
- 17 and 3 in years ending with an even number.
- 18 Pardon me.
- 19 And hold the Department of California state
- 20 rally in Areas 4, 5, and 6 on years ending with an odd
- 21 number.
- 22 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Correct.
- 23 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: So we are in '15,
- 24 obviously an odd number. It would have to be in
- 25 Areas 4, 5, or 6.

- 1 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Who wrote the
- 2 resolution?
- 3 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Who wrote the
- 4 resolution?
- 5 ALR DOC AREA 5 VICE PRESIDENT SOBCZAK: I did.
- 6 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Please.
- 7 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Would you be willing
- 8 to switch it?
- 9 ALR DOC AREA 5 VICE PRESIDENT SOBCZAK: I'll go
- 10 to the floor.
- 11 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Would you be willing
- 12 to switch it?
- 13 ALR DOC AREA 5 VICE PRESIDENT SOBCZAK: One
- 14 second.
- 15 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Thank you.
- 16 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: If he is willing to
- 17 switch.
- ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Then we would have
- 19 to rewrite the resolution.
- 20 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Not necessarily.
- DEPARTMENT COMMANDER WILSON: Change the date.
- 22 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Smokey, just for
- 23 a point of clarity, for a resolution to be changed at
- 24 this last minute, say we wanted to swap the words
- 25 around --

- 1 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: To even and odd.
- ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: -- to even and odd
- 3 to make it coincide with what we have current, what
- 4 would we have to go through?
- 5 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: We have to have
- 6 a new resolution because the resolution only stands as
- 7 read.
- 8 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: So we have to have
- 9 a new resolution because it stands as read.
- 10 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: We could bring this
- 11 up again tomorrow.
- 12 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: But we could bring
- 13 this up again tomorrow, I guess.
- 14 AUDIENCE MEMBER: You could do an amendment to
- 15 his resolution, just like a motion.
- 16 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Yes. He can.
- 17 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Somebody check
- 18 Robert's Rules, and you'll see that that is --
- 19 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: It is the
- 20 person who made the motion to accept.
- 21 ALR DOC ASSISTANT PARLIAMENTARIAN CALVERT:
- 22 Incorrect.
- 23 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Please come to the
- 24 mike.
- 25 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: The motion

- 1 would have to be amended, not the resolution.
- 2 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: And just for point
- 3 of clarity, all resolutions were due at 10:00 o'clock
- 4 this morning.
- 5 ALR DOC ASSISTANT PARLIAMENTARIAN CALVERT:
- 6 Mr. President, Peter Calvert, Acting Parliamentarian for
- 7 this assembly, appointed delegate to this convention.
- 8 That point was incorrect for the following
- 9 reason: The motion before the floor has to do with the
- 10 acceptance of this resolution. The resolution is not
- 11 subject to change from the floor. And as it was
- 12 previously stated, since the resolution by the
- 13 convention rules were that they had to be at the hand of
- 14 the Resolution Committee by 10:00 a.m. this morning,
- 15 there is no other opportunity without changing the rules
- of the -- the order of the day that would allow it to be
- 17 done at any other time.
- Do you have any other questions, Mr. President?
- 19 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: No.
- Does anybody else have any questions for the
- 21 Parliamentarian?
- 22 AUDIENCE MEMBER: My understanding is that the
- 23 author of the resolution or a motion can entertain
- 24 a friendly amendment -- and in this case I would
- 25 recommend that the motion be passed -- that the

- 1 resolution be accepted exactly as written without any
- 2 problem with an onset date of one year from today.
- 3 ALR DOC ASSISTANT PARLIAMENTARIAN CALVERT:
- 4 Again, since it -- since the rules have to do with
- 5 whether or not -- I'm sorry. The motion on the floor
- 6 has to do with what we are doing with this resolution,
- 7 there is no mechanism for changing the resolution even
- 8 by a so-called friendly amendment.
- 9 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: It could not be
- 10 amended here. The motion could be to accept this
- 11 resolution with an effective date a year from now.
- 12 ALR DOC ASSISTANT PARLIAMENTARIAN CALVERT:
- 13 That is possible.
- 14 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: So Smokey, please
- 15 come up and say that.
- 16 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Just to
- 17 clarify, we can't change what is written, but the person
- 18 who made the motion to accept the resolution could
- 19 modify his motion to move to accept the resolution with
- 20 an effective date the following year.
- 21 ALR DOC ASSISTANT PARLIAMENTARIAN CALVERT: And
- 22 that is correct because there -- since there is no --
- 23 since there is no date in the current -- in the
- 24 resolution and, therefore, no comment -- no date in the
- 25 motion that could be added as an addition to the motion.

- 1 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: So the motion could
- 2 be amended?
- 3 ALR DOC ASSISTANT PARLIAMENTARIAN CALVERT:
- 4 That's correct.
- 5 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Jim.
- 6 ALR DOC CHAPTER 555 DELEGATE SEWELL:
- 7 Jim Sewell, Chapter 555, delegate to the convention.
- I would like to amend my motion to accept the
- 9 resolution with a -- an effective date -- yeah.
- 10 Whatever you guys said.
- 11 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: An effective
- 12 date.
- 13 ALR DOC CHAPTER 555 DELEGATE SEWELL: 2016.
- 14 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: January 1,
- 15 2016.
- 16 ALR DOC CHAPTER 555 DELEGATE SEWELL: I just
- 17 want some tri-tip.
- ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Don't we all. Don't
- 19 we all.
- 20 All right. When do you want to make it
- 21 effective?
- 22 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: January 1.
- 23 ALR DOC CHAPTER 555 DELEGATE SEWELL: Next
- 24 year.
- 25 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: So January 1st,

- 1 2016?
- ALR DOC CHAPTER 555 DELEGATE SEWELL: Yes, sir.
- 3 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Okay.
- 4 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: The motion is
- 5 amended.
- 6 Do you still second? Oh, I'm sorry.
- 7 ALR DOC CHAPTER 555 DELEGATE LOGAN:
- 8 Gary Logan, Chapter 555, a delegate to this convention.
- 9 I still second.
- 10 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 11 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Call for the question.
- 12 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: The question has
- 13 been called.
- 14 ALR DOC AREA 5 VICE PRESIDENT SOBCZAK: Cool.
- 15 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: There you go. Go
- 16 sit down.
- 17 All in favor of said motion signify by saying
- 18 aye.
- 19 ALL PRESENT: Aye.
- 20 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Opposed? Anybody
- 21 opposed?
- 22 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: No.
- 23 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Motion carries.
- 24 (Applause.)
- 25 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Wait. We're on

- 1 number --
- 2 AUDIENCE MEMBERS: Six.
- 3 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: All right. Let's
- 4 keep going.
- 5 ALR DOC CHAPTER 119 DELEGATE MUETZ:
- 6 Mike Muetz, Chapter 119, and a delegate to this con- --
- 7 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Convention.
- 8 ALR DOC CHAPTER 119 DELEGATE MUETZ: --
- 9 convention, yes.
- 10 Resolution six has to do with audit of chapter
- 11 financial records.
- 12 Whereas, the American Legion Department of
- 13 California, by a delegate action at the 87th department
- 14 convention at Palm Springs, authorizes the establishment
- of the American Legion Riders Department of California;
- 16 and
- Whereas, the bylaws of the American Legion
- 18 Department of California require all posts complete
- 19 a yearly audit of accounts to protect the integrity of
- 20 the program; and
- 21 Whereas, each chapter of the American Legion
- 22 Riders is a program of the post or is sponsored by
- 23 a post; and
- Whereas, it is necessary to accomplish
- 25 a modification of the bylaws of the American Legion

- 1 Riders Department of California to include
- 2 American Legion Riders chapter financial and
- 3 nonfinancial disclosures reports.
- Now, therefore, be it resolved that each ALR
- 5 chapter shall keep books of their accounts of both
- 6 financial and nonfinancial information; and
- 7 Be it resolved that said books of account shall
- 8 be examined by a licensed accountant or a committee of
- 9 three competent persons, none of whom shall be the
- 10 President, Secretary, financial Officer, or any other
- 11 person charged with the responsibility of handling
- 12 chapter funds; and
- Be it resolved that this information shall be
- 14 given to their respective post annually for audit; and
- 15 Be it resolved that such post accounts shall
- 16 contain, but not be limited to, both income and expenses
- 17 of the American Legion Riders chapter; and
- 18 Be it resolved that such books shall contain
- 19 the activities of the American Legion Riders chapter to
- 20 include rides and fundraisers; and
- 21 Be it resolved that all financial and
- 22 nonfinancial information will be made available upon
- 23 reasonable request with reasonable notification by the
- 24 Executive Committee of the American Legion post or the
- 25 American Legion Post Executive Committee designated

- 1 representative; and
- Be it resolved that such books of account shall
- 3 be given for their respective post not later than thirty
- 4 days prior to the opening of the annual American Legion
- 5 Riders department convention to facilitate federal tax
- 6 filings; and
- 7 Be it resolved that a copy of such books shall
- 8 be given to the American Legion Riders Department of
- 9 California Secretary also not later than thirty days
- 10 prior to the opening of the annual department
- 11 convention; and
- Be it finally resolved that failure of the
- 13 chapter to meet any of the requirements of this section
- 14 within said times or any general or special extension
- 15 thereof shall be deemed in delinquency, and the
- 16 delegates of such chapter shall not be entitled to be
- 17 accredited at the department convention.
- 18 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: And how does the
- 19 committee recommend?
- 20 ALR DOC CHAPTER 119 DELEGATE MUETZ: The
- 21 committee recommends adoption.
- 22 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I'm willing to
- 23 entertain a motion to accept said resolution. Don't
- 24 everybody jump at once.
- 25 ALR DOC CHAPTER 31 DELEGATE LIBBY: Hy Libby,

- 1 Chapter 31, a delegate to this convention.
- I move that we adopt this resolution as read.
- 3 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I have a motion on
- 4 the floor.
- 5 Is there a second?
- 6 ALR DOC CHAPTER 119 DELEGATE MUETZ:
- 7 Judy Muetz, a delegate to this convention, Chapter 119,
- 8 and Treasurer.
- 9 I second this.
- 10 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I have a motion on
- 11 the floor that has been made and seconded.
- 12 Discussion?
- And I see Don Christolear approaching.
- 14 ALR DOC TREASURER CHRISTOLEAR:
- 15 Don Christolear, Finance Officer, Department of
- 16 California.
- Just for clarification, does this -- is this
- 18 chapters or is this for the ALR DOC first?
- 19 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Chapters.
- 20 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Chapters.
- 21 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Chapters reporting
- 22 to the posts.
- 23 ALR DOC TREASURER CHRISTOLEAR: I don't know.
- 24 At the ALR DOC we have our books reviewed every year.
- 25 I'm just saying that an official audit costs a lot of

- 1 money, sometimes up to \$10,000 for one audit.
- 2 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: It doesn't have
- 3 to be an audit.
- 4 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: That is not what it
- 5 calls for. It calls for -- just like a post does, they
- 6 have a committee. The committee members that do not
- 7 have any fiscal responsibility in the posts sign off
- 8 that they have checked the books and that they are good.
- 9 ALR DOC TREASURER CHRISTOLEAR: Thank you for
- 10 that clarification.
- 11 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yes, sir.
- 12 Stephanie.
- 13 ALR DOC CHAPTER 872 DELEGATE EARLY: How is
- 14 this going to affect a chapter that only has five
- 15 members?
- ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: They would have to
- 17 do --
- ALR DOC CHAPTER 872 DELEGATE EARLY: We would
- 19 not have an available three members to conduct the
- 20 internal audit.
- 21 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Good point.
- 22 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: But the post could.
- 23 ALR DOC CHAPTER 872 DELEGATE EARLY: For
- 24 example, in my chapter we only have five members.
- 25 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: So Steve whispered

- 1 in my ear that it was -- it is somebody from the post,
- 2 somebody who does not have a fiscal responsibility in
- 3 your chapter.
- 4 ALR DOC CHAPTER 872 DELEGATE EARLY: So we
- 5 can -- just from regular post members from our
- 6 organization.
- 7 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yes.
- 8 ALR DOC CHAPTER 872 DELEGATE EARLY: Thank you.
- 9 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: As long as they are
- 10 not fiscally responsible for any post finances.
- 11 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: You mean
- 12 chapter?
- 13 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Chapter.
- 14 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: That would also go
- 15 for the posts.
- ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: We can't tell
- 17 the posts what to do.
- 18 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: We can't tell the
- 19 posts what to do.
- Jaime.
- 21 ALR DOC CHAPTER 262 DELEGATE GONZALEZ:
- 22 Jaime Gonzalez, Chapter 262.
- I think our Treasurers really have enough
- 24 burdens with the things that they already have to do.
- 25 I think there are checks and balances already in our

- 1 system, and I think we are going to make it more
- 2 complicated. Unless people want to be Treasurer --
- 3 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Okay.
- 4 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: It is a tax
- 5 issue.
- 6 (Applause.)
- 7 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: District 10 again.
- 8 ALR DOC DISTRICT 10 DELEGATE FREEMAN: Yes.
- 9 Dan Freeman, District 10.
- 10 My question was what -- was it financial
- 11 records and nonfinancial records, what is the
- 12 nonfinancial records that the Treasurer is keeping that
- 13 needs to be audited?
- 14 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: It would be
- 15 activities that generate money.
- 16 ALR DOC TREASURER CHRISTOLEAR: Financial and
- 17 nonfinancial. Financial transactions are money changing
- 18 hands directly back and forth. Nonfinancial, what the
- 19 reference here is that the general thing is to do is --
- 20 not financial information is we would not submit one
- 21 hundred hours only. Did we get some funds for that or
- 22 not? Your post is entitled to know that. In fact, as
- 23 Legion members you have a responsibility to fill that
- 24 out; so that is what they are saying is that the post
- 25 has the ability to not only look at your financials, but

- 1 also what are you doing as a form of activity that may
- 2 be beneficial to the post.
- In other words, if they are asking you to fill
- 4 out those participation forms where you, you know, might
- 5 have as a post gone out and visited a hospital, take
- 6 somebody to Fresno. We get to log those hours in. And
- 7 if they ask for those things, this just requires that
- 8 you provide them.
- 9 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 10 ALR DOC DISTRICT 5 DELEGATE LABRADA:
- 11 Ed LaBrada, District 5 representative, delegate.
- 12 There is four posts represented by District 5.
- 13 We -- how is that going to affect us? How are we going
- 14 to be able to do that because we have our
- 15 Secretary/Treasurer, who actually serves for all four
- 16 posts, and we don't have a treasury ourselves on our
- 17 post or any of the other posts. Okay?
- Thank you.
- 19 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Just to
- 20 clarify, your Riders have an account.
- 21 ALR DOC DISTRICT 5 DELEGATE LABRADA: Yes, we
- 22 do.
- 23 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: And you have
- 24 a sponsored post that is designated?
- 25 ALR DOC DISTRICT 5 DELEGATE LABRADA: The

- 1 sponsored post right now is 208.
- 2 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: That is who you
- 3 are responsible for. That's whose EIN number that you
- 4 are using. That's whose tax identification and tax
- 5 status that you would jeopardize as a Riders
- 6 organization collecting money and not reporting it.
- 7 ALR DOC DISTRICT 5 DELEGATE LABRADA: Yes. We
- 8 know that. We are not -- we are not doing that; so it
- 9 is going right to our Treasurer; okay.
- 10 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Right.
- 11 ALR DOC DISTRICT 5 DELEGATE LABRADA: He
- 12 reported it.
- 13 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: But then your
- 14 post has an obligation to maintain their integrity in
- 15 the state of California to find out what you, as
- 16 a program, are doing. In other words, they are entitled
- 17 to look at your books, find out what money came in and
- 18 came out because you are doing it under their tax
- 19 liability.
- 20 ALR DOC DISTRICT 5 DELEGATE LABRADA: Yes.
- 21 Okay.
- 22 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: And that clarifies
- 23 that.
- 24 Debbie?
- 25 ALR DOC CHAPTER 716 DELEGATE PROFFITT:

- 1 Debbie Proffitt, Chapter 716, delegate to this
- 2 convention.
- 3 My question is our chapter already does that
- 4 with the post. As far as listing what we do, our hours,
- 5 whether it is financial or not, we log it in to the
- 6 state post. Every time we have a meeting, our Treasurer
- 7 has paperwork for all of the members that shows what
- 8 came in that month, what went out, and a copy of that
- 9 goes to the post; so we are already doing that.
- 10 My understanding on this resolution is all of
- 11 that also has to come to the ALR DOC?
- 12 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: No.
- 13 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: No.
- 14 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: It doesn't have
- 15 to come.
- 16 ALR DOC CHAPTER 716 DELEGATE PROFFITT: That's
- 17 what I thought it says.
- 18 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: No. The way it
- 19 is written is we can look at it. And the issue is you
- 20 are not required to submit it, but if the ALR DOC asks
- 21 you, they you are required to provide it to the DOC.
- 22 ALR DOC CHAPTER 716 DELEGATE PROFFITT: So it
- is not automatic every year. It is only upon request?
- 24 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: No. And what
- 25 it assumes, for lack of better term, a chapter is going

- 1 under, they say they are going to disband -- okay? --
- 2 the Executive Committee would be handling that issue of
- 3 disbanding. We would have some obligation to find out
- 4 where the funds went, where they didn't go because, in
- 5 reality, they are disbanding. There would be nobody
- 6 there to ask.
- 7 ALR DOC CHAPTER 716 DELEGATE PROFFITT: Okay.
- 8 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: If the
- 9 Treasurer is going out the door, somebody needs to stop
- 10 them and say, did the money go to the post? Which is
- 11 where it should under our bylaws that we just talked
- 12 about. It goes back to the parent organization that was
- 13 sponsoring the post. To make sure those things happen
- 14 we, as an Executive Committee, have to have some control
- 15 over our members; so that would be an example of why the
- 16 Executive Committee would ask for those things.
- 17 ALR DOC CHAPTER 716 DELEGATE PROFFITT: Well,
- 18 it just sounded like --
- 19 ALR DOC RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN BART:
- 20 That is what it says.
- 21 ALR DOC CHAPTER 716 DELEGATE PROFFITT: That is
- 22 what I heard.
- 23 ALR DOC RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN BART:
- 24 That is what it says.
- 25 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: It is

- 1 available --
- 2 ALR DOC RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN BART:
- 3 No. It says a copy of said books shall be given to the
- 4 American Legion Department of California Secretary not
- 5 later than thirty days prior to the opening of the
- 6 annual American Legion Riders department convention,
- 7 yes.
- 8 ALR DOC CHAPTER 716 DELEGATE PROFFITT: That's
- 9 a fact.
- 10 ALR DOC RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN BART:
- 11 Yes.
- 12 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: It is just
- 13 a report.
- 14 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: It is still just
- 15 a report.
- 16 ALR DOC RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN BART:
- 17 It is just a report.
- 18 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: All you do is
- 19 generate a report and give it to the Secretary.
- 20 ALR DOC RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN BART:
- 21 It is basically the same thing that the posts have to do
- 22 ever year.
- 23 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: Examination of books.
- 24 ALR DOC RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN BART:
- 25 The exact same thing the posts have to do is what they

- 1 are doing with the Riders; so it is -- the basic
- 2 language comes out of what the posts have to do.
- 3 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Yeah.
- 4 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Dan Dale.
- 5 ALR DOC AREA 6 VICE PRESIDENT DALE: Dan Dale,
- 6 delegate to the convention, the Area 6 VP, and the
- 7 writer of that resolution.
- 8 And I do have my Kevlar vest on.
- 9 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Go ahead and
- 10 comment, sir.
- 11 ALR DOC AREA 6 VICE PRESIDENT DALE: The reason
- 12 for this is that as I have been out to the different
- 13 chapters I have found that many people -- many chapters
- 14 put on wonderful events, receive a lot of donations
- 15 because they -- of the tax-exempt status, which is the
- 16 post tax-exempt status. A month or two later somebody
- 17 says, oh, I have got \$500 in my pocket, and we can
- 18 donate this to something. Or they are using it for
- 19 meals so that they are able to entice members to come to
- 20 the chapter meetings.
- 21 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: All in
- 22 violation of our status.
- 23 ALR DOC AREA 6 VICE PRESIDENT DALE: I have
- 24 tried to put a stop to those.
- The tax-exempt status is the post status, and

- 1 they are required to report the income of its programs;
- 2 so this is mandating that each chapter report their
- 3 income to the post each year. That may be as simple as
- 4 your checkbook register. It doesn't have to be
- 5 something fancy to go before a full audit of a CPA. It
- 6 may be some sort of a document that you had generated.
- 7 The reporting of the nonfinancial actions would
- 8 be we put on a Poker run; so if there is nothing in your
- 9 checking account showing that you put on a Poker run and
- 10 brought in \$60,000 or a golf tournament, \$60,000, this
- 11 would be a huge tax liability to the post -- financial
- 12 and nonfinancial reports back to the post and just
- 13 a copy of that at the end of the year coming into the
- 14 DOC.
- 15 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Okay. Thank you,
- 16 sir.
- 17 Last comment.
- 18 ALR DOC ASSISTANT PARLIAMENTARIAN CALVERT:
- 19 Mr. President, Peter Calvert, District 28, appointed
- 20 delegate to this convention.
- I also teach accounting, and I have a specific
- 22 course on accounting for nonprofits. And inside part of
- 23 that is that the -- the nonprofits have a fiduciary
- 24 responsibility. And I teach in that class that the
- 25 things that are being asked in here are exactly what

- 1 many small nonprofit agencies have to do specifically so
- 2 that they can avoid the cost of having what is called an
- 3 audit.
- 4 But the most important thing for the membership
- 5 here to understand is what this resolution will do is
- 6 bring clarity and responsibility of the -- whoever it is
- 7 who is in charge of the finances to the membership
- 8 because this represents the funds that the members have
- 9 contributed into the general by whatever their actions
- 10 are.
- 11 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 12 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Call for the
- 13 question.
- 14 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I hope everybody is
- 15 clear on what we are going to vote on.
- All in favor of said motion signify by saying
- 17 aye.
- AUDIENCE MEMBERS: Aye.
- 19 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Opposed?
- 20 AUDIENCE MEMBERS: Nay.
- 21 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: The ayes have it.
- 22 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Stand them up.
- 23 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: All in favor of said
- 24 motion please stand. Take a stretch while you are up.
- 25 Please be seated.

- 1 All opposed, please stand.
- The motion carries. The resolution passes.
- Now we are on number seven.
- 4 Hang on just a minute before you start
- 5 speaking. In order for us to change the order of how we
- 6 do things here it has to come from the floor.
- 7 Am I correct?
- 8 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Yes. Correct.
- 9 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Because we are on
- 10 number seven, and we haven't even started talking about
- 11 it yet, and looking at the time and feeling the pangs of
- 12 hunger that we do have --
- 13 Thank you.
- 14 ALR DOC SECRETARY WEBER: We can recess and
- 15 take care of it in the morning.
- ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: We can recess.
- 17 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: We can take the --
- 18 take up the rest of the resolutions in the morning, go
- 19 straight to nominations, but that would have to come
- 20 from the body.
- 21 ALR DOC DISTRICT 9 DELEGATE BRANSON: Comrade
- 22 President.
- 23 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yes.
- 24 ALR DOC DISTRICT 9 DELEGATE BRANSON:
- 25 Fred Branson, District 9.

```
I would like to make a motion to postpone
```

- 2 seven, eight, and nine -- table until tomorrow proposals
- 3 seven, eight, and nine and move to the nominations of
- 4 officers now.
- 5 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I have a motion on
- 6 the floor.
- 7 Is there a second?
- 8 ALR DOC CHAPTER 119 DELEGATE MUETZ:
- 9 Mike Muetz, Chapter 119, a delegate to this convention.
- I second the motion.
- 11 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: All right. We have
- 12 a motion and a second to save this -- to table the
- 13 seven, eight, and nine until tomorrow morning.
- 14 Any discussion?
- 15 (No response.)
- 16 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I hear the stomachs
- 17 growling.
- All in favor of said motion signify by saying
- 19 aye.
- 20 AUDIENCE MEMBERS: Aye.
- 21 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Opposed?
- 22 AUDIENCE MEMBER: No.
- 23 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Motion passes.

24

25 ///

- 1 NOMINATION OF CANDIDATES FOR EXECUTIVE OFFICE PART I
- 2
- ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: All right. So we
- 4 will move on to nominations of candidates for executive
- offices; that would be President and Vice President and
- 6 Sergeant-at-Arms. The floor is open for nominations for
- 7 President.
- 8 Is there -- are there any nominations for
- 9 President?
- 10 ALR DOC CHAPTER 48 DELEGATE RING: Comrade
- 11 Commander, Brad Ring, Chapter 48 President.
- I nominate -- and I'll say it right --
- 13 Mr. James Adames for President.
- 14 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: You still didn't say
- 15 it right.
- Would you please say that again?
- 17 ALR DOC CHAPTER 48 DELEGATE RING: I would like
- 18 to nominate Mr. James Adames for President.
- 19 ALR DOC CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank
- 20 you.
- 21 ALR DOC CHAPTER 48 DELEGATE RING: You're
- 22 welcome.
- 23 ALR DOC CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT ADAMES: And
- 24 I accept.
- 25 AUDIENCE MEMBER: How much did you pay?

- 1 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: I didn't pay him
- 2 anything.
- Are there any other nominations for President?
- 4 ALR DOC JUDGE ADVOCATE STOVER: Say it three
- 5 times.
- 6 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Are there any other
- 7 nominations for President? Are there any other
- 8 nominations for President?
- 9 (No response.)
- 10 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Nominations are
- 11 closed. And I don't know why I said yes, but I did, and
- 12 I will do it.
- 13 (Applause.)
- 14 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Thank you.
- 15 All right. Let's move on. Are there any
- 16 nominations for Vice President? Are there any
- 17 nominations for Vice President?
- 18 ALR DOC DISTRICT 10 DELEGATE NETTLES:
- 19 Mike Nettles, District 10, a delegate of this
- 20 convention.
- 21 I'd like to nominate Chris Coleman for the vice
- 22 presidency.
- 23 ALR DOC CANDIDATE FOR VICE PRESIDENT COLEMAN:
- 24 Just think of camping equipment.
- 25 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Chris Coleman, do

- 1 you accept the nomination for Vice President?
- 2 ALR DOC CANDIDATE FOR VICE PRESIDENT COLEMAN:
- 3 -- Vice President? I accept the nomination for
- 4 Vice President.
- 5 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Any other
- 6 nominations for Vice President?
- 7 ALR DOC CHAPTER 852 DELEGATE PHILLIPS: Yes,
- 8 sir. Leonard Phillips, Chapter 852, a delegate to this
- 9 convention.
- 10 I would like to Mick Sobczak as Vice President.
- 11 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Mick, do you accept
- 12 the nomination for Vice President?
- 13 ALR DOC CANDIDATE FOR VICE PRESIDENT SOBCZAK:
- 14 I do.
- 15 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: He accepts.
- 16 Excuse me. Are there any other nominations for
- 17 Vice President? Are there any other nominations for
- 18 Vice President? Are there any other nominations for
- 19 Vice President?
- 20 (No response.)
- 21 ALR DOC VICE PRESIDENT COLEMAN: Point of order
- 22 and clarification.
- You accepted your position as Area 5?
- 24 ALR DOC CANDIDATE FOR VICE PRESIDENT SOBCZAK:
- 25 I was elected for the position of Area 5. I do not have

- 1 to make a decision, depending on which election -- I'm
- 2 elected to until close of business tomorrow.
- 3 AUDIENCE MEMBER: That's true.
- 4 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: That's true.
- 5 ALR DOC VICE PRESIDENT COLEMAN: I just wanted
- 6 to make sure.
- 7 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Nominations are
- 8 closed for Vice President.
- 9 Are there any nominations for Sergeant-at-Arms?
- 10 And you have really big shoes to fill and a big hat.
- 11 Are there any nominations for Sergeant-at-Arms? And
- 12 I see our current one approaching.
- AUDIENCE MEMBER: Can't quit now.
- 14 ALR DOC SERGEANT-AT-ARMS PATRICIO:
- 15 Paul Patricio, delegate to this convention, state
- 16 Sergeant-at-Arms.
- I nominate Steve Storey, Chapter 460, for
- 18 Sergeant-at-Arms.
- 19 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Steve Storey, where
- 20 are you? Do you accept?
- 21 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Stand up.
- 22 ALR DOC CANDIDATE FOR SERGEANT-AT-ARMS STOREY:
- 23 I do.
- 24 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: How do you follow
- 25 that?

- 1 Thank you for accepting.
- 2 Are there any other nominations for
- 3 Sergeant-at-Arms? Are there --
- 4 Dave.
- 5 ALR DOC CHAPTER 3 DELEGATE RITTER:
- 6 Dave Ritter, Chapter 3, duly elected delegate to this
- 7 convention.
- 8 I nominate Robert Stover for sergeant of arms.
- 9 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Robert Stover, do
- 10 you accept?
- 11 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: Point
- 12 of order.
- 13 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Yes.
- 14 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: There
- is no such position as sergeant of arms.
- 16 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Sergeant-at-Arms.
- 17 Smokey, do you accept?
- 18 ALR DOC CANDIDATE FOR SERGEANT-AT-ARMS STOVER:
- 19 I do.
- 20 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Smokey accepts.
- 21 Are there any other nominations for
- 22 Sergeant-at-Arms? Are there any other nominations for
- 23 Sergeant-at-Arms? Are there any other nominations for
- 24 Sergeant-at-Arms?
- 25 (No response.)

- 1 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Nominations for
- 2 Sergeant-at-Arms is closed until tomorrow.
- 3 And just for clarification, in case -- you do
- 4 get one more chance to vote and nominate for people for
- 5 elected office tomorrow.

6

7 ANNOUNCEMENTS

8

- 9 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: J.D., do you have
- 10 any other announcements?
- Hey, happy hour, in my opinion, is just getting
- 12 ready to start.
- 13 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: I'm
- 14 sorry. Happy hour was over half an hour ago. Dinner is
- 15 halfway done.
- ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Is it ready?
- 17 ALR DOC AREA 3 VICE PRESIDENT BENNETT: Dinner
- 18 hopefully is ready. I haven't been out there, but they
- 19 have -- they were about halfway when we started in the
- 20 resolutions. They should be done.
- 21 My blue star moms who will be serving you
- 22 tonight are here. I have been communicating with them.
- 23 Take care of your blue star moms if you are going to be
- 24 in there. They will be serving you tonight. And it
- 25 will be over here in the Independence room. Drinks and

- 1 dinner will be served as soon as you get in there. And
- 2 the band will start playing, I am told, at 7:00 o'clock.
- 3 Thank you.
- 4 ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Okay. All right.
- 5 Let's bring this beast to a close for tonight, and then
- 6 we'll pick it up again tomorrow morning with seven,
- 7 eight, and nine. At 9:00 o'clock. 9:00 o'clock.
- 8 Uncover, and please prepare for the
- 9 benediction.

10

11 BENEDICTION

12

- 13 ALR DOC CHAPLAIN ESTRADA: Let us pray.
- 14 Heavenly Father, as we end this first day of
- 15 our convention we are grateful for the privilege of
- 16 meeting together to do the work of this great
- 17 organization. As we prepare to recess, we reflect on
- 18 the issues that we have addressed and give thanks for
- 19 Your guidance and pray that what we have done is for the
- 20 best -- is the best in leading our organization forward.
- It is also fitting that we reflect on those who
- 22 have served this country in times of peace and war. We
- 23 ask that You guide and protect our servicemen and women
- 24 as they serve our nation. Give strength and peace to
- 25 them and their families.

```
We recognize that this is a fitting time to
 1
     also remember our members who are suffering illness or
     loss that they may be remembered and that they find
 3
     comfort in their time of difficulty and sorrow. Keep us
     in Your shadow and keep us safe and away from harm until
     we meet again.
 7
              In Your name we pray, amen.
 8
              ALL PRESENT:
                            Amen.
              ALR DOC PRESIDENT ADAMES: Recover.
10
              First of all, let me thank you for sitting
11
     there that long. Truly, I don't know about you, but
12
     I get to stand here for most of it. Thank you.
13
              We meet again at 9:00 o'clock in the morning.
14
     We are in recess -- oh, yeah. We are in recess.
15
16
                            ADJOURNMENT
17
18
              (The American Legion Riders Department of
              California Convention was adjourned
19
20
              was adjourned at 6:35 p.m., to be reconvened on
21
              Sunday, April 19, 2015, at 9:00 a.m.)
2.2
23
24
25
```

```
Page 294
     STATE OF CALIFORNIA
 1
                               SS.
     COUNTY OF KERN
              I, B. Suzanne Hull, a Certified Shorthand
     Reporter in the State of California, holding Certificate
 6
 7
     Number 13495, do hereby certify that the American Legion
 8
     Riders Department of California Convention, Volume I,
     was taken Saturday, April 18, 2015, at the time and
 9
     place set forth on the first page hereof.
10
11
              That upon the taking of the meeting, the words
12
     of the American Legion Riders Department of California
13
     Convention members were written down by me in stenotypy
14
     and thereafter transcribed by computer under my
15
     supervision; that the foregoing is a true and correct
16
     transcript of the oratory given by the American Legion
17
     Riders Department of California Convention members.
18
              I further certify that I am neither counsel for
19
     nor in any way related to any party to said meeting, nor
20
     in any way interested in the result or outcome thereof.
21
              Dated this 18th day of April, 2015, at
     Bakersfield, California.
2.2
23
24
                       B. Suzanne Hull, CSR No.
25
```